

W. PEARCE

- ① See 1870 Fendal Beavers Map of Marks Creek Twp - Wake Co NC
W. Pearce (Pearce) Turpentine Mill is shown

W

C

PEARCE

○ The Zebulon Record THUR 18 JAN 1990 Zebulon, NC

Pearce Celebrates 45 Years with G-P

Zebulon native W.C. "Charlie" Pearce this year celebrates 45 years of service with Georgia-Pacific Corp.

Pearce, formerly plant manager in Ahoskie and pine production manager for the company's southern division, is currently purchasing manager for the Eastern Wood Products manufacturing division in Atlanta, Ga. He and his wife,

Mary Louise, currently live in Fayetteville, Ga.

Georgia-Pacific is a forest products company with more than 6 million acres of timberland under management in North America and more than 385 plants, mills, distribution centers and offices through the United States, according to a company news release.



W.C. Pearce

- See Inventory of William Kearney Phillips, I
Estate - will probated 5 AUG 1914 - Franklin Co, NC.
12. Promissory Note - E. C. Bullock, Ned
Bullock & Celestra V. Bullock \$1,600
 - 13 Agreement Sidney Crudup & Warren Perry
- re 2 mules - \$25
 14. Promissory Note - J. W. Hollingsworth
& Lula H. Hollingsworth - \$500 x 4. Pendency
through McKinnin Bros Co - Malcolm
McKinnin, Sec & Treas.
 15. Note - \$950 - Betty D. McPuffie [nee
Elizabeth] Davis Phillips]
 16. Promissory Note W. D. Pearce & Suis
Pearce - \$1,083.75
 - 17 Promissory Note - H. G. Scarborough \$600
 18. Promissory Note - F. E. Word - \$10.03
 19. Promissory Note - Warren Perry \$150.⁰⁰
 - 20 Promissory Note Lennie Pearce \$400
 21. Promissory Note - \$200 L. Y. Baker
and Sallie Baker
 - 22 Promissory Note - H. G. Scarborough \$600
X2
 - 23 Promissory Note - E. T. Griffin \$200
 - 24 Promissory Note - J. B. Edlington &
Lucy F. Edlington \$800

W E PEACE

FROM: Wake Trainers Vol 27 No 1 Winter / Spring 2007 - 1936

" Branson's North Carolina Business Directory for 1872 -
Transcribed by HOPE BLACKFORD - (Wake County, NC parts only)

SOME ITEMS: WAKE COUNTY FARMERS
1872

Name	Acres	Value	Post Office
Adams, Lucy	258	1,280	Fish Dam
Adams, Robert	1,114	3,790	Morrisville
Alford, Clem.	56	352	Rolesville
Alford, Green H.	1,400	2,500	Apex
Allen, A. H.	325	1,100	Fish Dam
Allen, J. E.	500	2,500	Raleigh
Allen, Moses H.	500	2,500	Dunnsville
Alson, W. M.	708	5,848	Rolesville
Avent, John F.	755	1,433	New Hill
Avera, Thos. H.	750	4,000	Rolesville
Baker, A. H.	406	1,600	Rolesville
Barker, Mark	350	1,280	New Hill
Beckwith, Green	730	3,000	New Hill
Belvin, O. W.	230	1,840	Fish Dam
Bledsoe, Moses A.	854	12,190	Raleigh
Booker, A. B.	202	800	New Hill
Boothe, J. H.	333	999	New Hill
Boylan, Wm.	1,308	20,400	Raleigh
Bright, Orren	332	900	New Hill
Bright, Richard	315	800	New Hill
Bright, Wm.	205	713	New Hill
Bunell, Jesse	375	800	Rolesville

Bunn, Jas.	550	1,650	Wakefield
Burt, Jesse A.	280	1,000	New Hill
Burt, John H.	270	1,300	New Hill
Burt, W. H.	45?	1,600	New Hill
Chamblee, W. B.	872	3,495	Wakefield
Collins, Eaton	374	1,435	New Hill
Crenshaw, J. M.	1,050	5,512	Forestville
Crowder, W. D.	745	3,800	Auburn
Davis, A. J.	618	2,472	New Hill
Debam, Thos. R.	2,425	9,100	Rolesville
Dozier, William	330	1,400	Fish Dam
Dunn, Dr. J. B.	1,030	8,000	Rolesville
Dunn, L. C.	543	4,344	Dunnsville
Dunn, Peterson	1,772	14,722	Dunnsville
Dunn, R. G.	1,825	8,213	Eagle Rock
Evans, Enoch	503	3,269	Fish Dam
Ferrell, A. F.	600	1,791	Raleigh
Ferrell, Burton	305	1,060	Fish Dam
Ferrell, Dorsey	491	1,572	Wakefield
Ferrell, James	254	1,000	New Light
Ferrell, Mrs. Martha	382	2,420	Fish Dam
Ferrell, W. G.	598	1,196	Morrisville
Ferrill, A. G.	400	1,600	Fish Dam
Fleming, J. & J. R.	504	4,040	Rolesville
Fort, J. F.	700	7,800	Forestville
Fowle, D. G.	220	1,350	Cary
Fowler, Joseph	1,350	4,750	Rolesville
Gill, David	958	5,748	Forestville
Green, William	311	2,428	Fish Dam
Grimes, Wm.	719	14,000	Raleigh
Gulley, John G.	417	3,336	Fish Dam
Halliburton, D. C.	700	4,200	Fish Dam
Harp, J. W.	990	3,960	Dunnsville
Hartsfield, F. J.	545	4,000	Rolesville
Hartsfield, Wesley	1,068	5,000	Rolesville
Haskith, Chas.	150	1,200	Fish Dam
Haywood, Fab. J.	1,896	16,500	Rolesville
Hicks, Thos.	450	3,600	Fish Dam
Hinton, David	3,500	17,500	Eagle Rock
Holland, Alsey	672	1,400	Apex
Holland, Bennett	408	1,632	New Hill
Holland, D. B.	1,066	4,156	New Hill
Holland, Ed.	807	3,500	New Hill
Holleman, W. H.	951	8,796	Raleigh
Horton, Joseph	702	4,000	Rolesville
Howell, B. N.	644	4,830	Morrisville
Hunter, James T.	1,280	7,140	Dunnsville
Hutchins, J. F.	1,608	12,235	Raleigh

146 FARMERS
BARTLEY
JEFFERSON
& WILLIAM
GEORGE U
NOT LISTED

Jones, E. T., estate of	1,231	12,310	Raleigh
Jones, H. W.	1,015	8,060	Dunnsville
Jones, John H.	2,810	16,960	Auburn
Jones, Kimb., estate of	705	4,870	Dunnsville
Jones, M. A.	1,079	4,000	Apex
Jones, Miss Sarah E.	872	3,570	Rolesville
Jones, W. T.	376	1,750	New Hill
King, Allen	499	1,370	Morrisville
Koonce, Richard	555	3,500	Raleigh
Leigh, J. C.	612	3,970	Rolesville
Lynn, Wiley W.	240	1,400	Morrisville
Mangum, P. H.	744	10,130	Forestville
Manly, B. C.	1,040	10,400	Raleigh
McCullers, Edwin	449	2,745	Fish Dam
McDade, W. R.	232	1,210	Cary
Mial, A. T.	1,522	6,849	Raleigh
Montague, H. W.	1,720	7,800	Rolesville
Myatt, W. A.	1,295	4,532	Auburn
Nash, J. B.	404	1,010	New Hill
Norris, J. A.	1,708	3,588	Apex
Norris, Robt.	225	900	New Hill
Norris, Samuel	754	2,700	New Hill
Olive, Merrill	922	4,800	Morrisville
Page, A. F.	403	3,400	Morrisville
Page, Anderson	1,510	9,060	Cary

Page, S. F.	481	1,204	Morrisville
Parker, H. O.	370	2,960	Auburn
Partin, Samuel	300	1,225	New Hill
Peace, Dr. P. P.	2,668	13,924	Raleigh
Pearce, W. E. ↑	979	4,400	Raleigh
Pool, W. R.	1,875	15,800	Auburn
Powell, Caswell	991	4,971	Auburn
Powell, J. D.	1,469	14,490	Raleigh
Price, Needham, est. of	2,659	10,307	Raleigh
Pullen, Joseph	352	1,400	Rolesville
Purefoy, J. S.	441	10,194	Forestville
Rand, Wm.	430	4,300	Auburn
Ray, Wm.	380	1,900	New Light
Redford, Jas.	772	1,250	Rolesville
Richardson, W. H.	976	2,928	Raleigh
Robertson, E. P.	813	3,520	Rolesville
Rogers, Allen	380	2,280	Cary
Rogers, B. Y.	6??	2,700	Morrisville
Rogers, J. W.	849	2,547	Raleigh
Rollins, J. B.	233	932	New Hill
Sandford, G. A.	293	1,500	Rolesville
Scarboro, Amos	213	800	Rolesville
Scarboro, Daniel	836	2,400	Rolesville
Scarboro, G. W.	325	1,100	Rolesville
Scott, J. W.	1,038	3,114	Morrisville
Smith, J. W.	620	2,800	Rolesville
Smith, W. B.	813	10,160	Forestville
Sorrell, Jacob	784	2,029	Morrisville
Sorrell, M. C.	???	2,500	Morrisville
Stinson, Laud	660	1,100	Apex
Strickland, B. T.	1,700	6,800	Wakefield
Tate, Rebecca B.	937	7,486	Fish Dam
Thomas, H.	315	1,250	New Hill
Thompson, G. W.	852	5,270	Fish Dam
Tucker, W. S.	311	3,732	Cary
Turner, S. S.	1,336	6,348	Auburn
Turner, W. D.	1,442	6,600	Auburn
Unknown, William	497	2,485	Morrisville
Utley, Charlotte	1,000	1,000	Apex
Weatherspoon, R. T.	386	1,355	Morrisville
Whitaker, A. A.	988	10,052	Cary
Whitaker, Willis	478	2,844	Auburn
Wiggins, Mary	716	3,400	Rolesville
Wiggins, Solomon	617	2,868	Morrisville
Wilder, G. H.	1,409	10,667	Dunnsville
Wilson, J. C.	404	1,200	New Hill
Winborne, J.	898	1,796	Raleigh
Winston, Elijah	460	2,300	Fish Dam
Womble, Dawson	135	500	New Hill
Woods, Jas.	640	5,120	Fish Dam
Young, John	542	2,910	Auburn

W

E

PEARCE

○ See Pearce Family - Item in Sta 16 SEP 1998 Claude Crayton Hudson to RPA - 5 pages - Pg 3

I. Nathan Pearce, I b. 1735

A. Philip Pearce

1. John Pearce, II b. 1800 md (1) Frankie U - d age 82

a Benjamin Pearce age 88 - still living md (2nd) Jinda Benton 47

b Jack Pearce 80 md (1) Jane Alford

i Bryant Pearce → AL d age 22 (TX) (Bur. - Bonham, TX)

(II) J. J. Pearce (M) (III) J. A. Pearce (M)

(IV) W. E. Pearce (M) (V) Susan Pearce

c. Cal Pearce 85 md (1) Kathy Baker

d. Clear Pearce still living md (1) William Gay

e. Sidney Pearce 70 "Sinda" md (1) Penn (Palum) Mitchell
md (1) Susan Brown

f. Prisy Pearce 73 md (1) Baldy Aefon

g. Harriet Pearce 78 md (1) Amen U [AMBROSE AMOS U]

h. Jane Pearce 75 md (1) Clem Alford

i. FAN Pearce 90 md (1) Joe Pulley

W

W HAMPTON PEARCE

○ INPUT FROM EMAIL 31 DEC 2008 JOANNE PEARCE TO RPA

I - Δ - PEARCE
 A. GIBSON PEARCE* → Joanne says he was likely the
 child of a female who was an
 unmarried Pearce and possibly a
 M^r Martin - possibly
 Δ M^D (1ST) () - - - Δ JOHN MARTIN who in
 Δ M^D (2ND) () ESTER NICHOLS ^{II} will left annuals &
 I. JOHN RUFFIN PEARCE [b W, NC] 1794 Franklin Co, NC
 [AKA JOHN W. PEARCE] ← Δ M^D (1ST) () SENORA TODD
 Δ M^D (2ND) () ALICE LILES ^{II} [b W, NC] Gibson Pearce - who
 Δ & JACK PEARCE] Δ G. ^{II} NED RUFFIN PEARCE [d 24 OCT 1918 2008] sometimes went
 [b ABT 1882] ← M^D () ADA RHODES D/O by the name
 Δ Δ JOHN L. RHODES & DELIA FERRELL GIBSON
 i. - - PEARCE (M) MARTIN
 b LITTLE RIVER TWP, WAKE CO, NC
 (I) JOANNE PEARCE
 M^D () - - GAUDIO
 (II) - - PEARCE (M)

* Joanne says DNA tests on her sisters prove that Gibson Pearce did not descend from the main batch of Moccasin Creek Peares.

Joanne has major records for LILES, RHODES, & FERRELL families. This Rhodes family stayed in Orange Co, NC and moved to Nash Co, NC

PER RPA SEARCH
31 DEC 2008

1910 CENSUS - WAKE CO,
NC - MARKS CREEK TWP

Name	M ^D	Age
John W Pearce	27 yrs	70
Alice Pearce	WIF [9, 6]	46
Ned Ruffin Pearce	SON SINGLE	25
W Hampton Pearce	SON	24
Frederick Pearce	SON	15
Henry A Pearce	SON	12
Flend D Pearce	SON	2
Rena David	DAUGHTER [1, 1]	22
Howard T David	SON	1

→ M^D 3 YRS

W. M. PEARCE

① see Adelia Pearce - Montlawn Cem

Adelia Pearce and Henry Dodd U of
Mathews / Burts U Sulclan. Adelia had
a bro W. M. Pearce ↑

① See Packet 18 MAR 1991 Mary Clara Cross DRPH

I. Silas Cross

A. Lennonia Cross and John Richard Cross

1. Lela A. Cross b 30 OCT 1878 and Jim Poole

a. Nettie Poole and Barney Atkinson

b. Mithes Eucette Poole b 30 JUN 1906

187
COUSINS ← a 31 AUG 1972 (Wake Co, NC) and 18 DEC
1926 (Wake Co, NC) Missouri Estley Cross
b 10 NOV 1908 (Wake Co, NC) d 14 AUG 1976
(Wake Co, NC) (Bur. Mountlawn, Raleigh,
NC). Had issue.

c. Hinton Poole - never married

d. Silas Poole and Jeye Stanswick

e. Paul Poole and Lula B. Pruett

f. James Poole and Alina Moore

g. Vera Poole and Lenwood Young

h. Maude Poole and W. R. Pearce (WRPA)

② See #1 9 JAN 1992 Margaret Elizabeth Poole DRPH

I. Jim Poole and Mildred —

A. James Hinton Poole b 2 MAY 1879 and
Lela Allen Cross [Lela A. Cross] dau of John
Richard Cross and Lennonia Cross

1. Maude Lela Poole (twin) b 6 NOV 1919
d 26 AUG 1947 and 13 AUG 1938

W. R. PIERCE ↑

[NOTE: For present will carry two people
as W. R. PEARCE & as W. R. PIERCE ↑ - RPA]

W

R

PEARCE

① See Packet 18 MAR 1991 Mary Clara Cross DRPM

I. Silas Cross

A. Louvenia Cross and John Richard Cross

1. Sela A. Cross b 30 OCT 1878 and Jim Poole

a. Nettie Poole and Barney Atkinson

b. Mithes Eucette Poole b 30 JUN 1906

1ST COUSINS ← d 31 AUG 1972 (Wake Co, NC) and 18 DEC 1926 (Wake Co, NC) Missouri Esther Cross b 10 NOV 1908 (Wake Co, NC) d 14 AUG 1976 (Wake Co, NC) (Bur Mountain, Raleigh, NC). Had issue.

c. Hinton Poole - never named

d. Silas Poole and Jeye Stanamire

e. Paul Poole and Lula B. Pruette

f. James Poole and Alina Moore

g. Vera Poole and Junwood Young

h. Maude Poole and W. R. Pearce ↑

② See Pt 9 JAN 1992 Margaret Elizabeth Poole DRPM

I. Jim Poole and Mildred —

A. James Hinton Poole b 2 MAY 1879 and Sela Allen Cross [Sela A. Cross] dau of John Richard Cross and Jennie Cross

1. Maude Sela Poole (twin) b 6 NOV 1919 d 26 AUG 1947 and 13 AUG 1938

W. R. PIERCE

[NOTE: For present will carry two people as W. R. PEARCE ↑ & as W. R. PIERCE - RPM]

W

STANLEY PEARCE

○ Zebulon Record THUR 20 MAY 1993 Zebulon, NC

Pearl J. Pearce

Pearl J. Pearce, 97, of Zebulon, died Monday, May 17. Graveside service was 11 a.m. Wednesday, May 19, at the Zebulon Town Cemetery.

Surviving: daughter, Elizabeth P. Joyner of Raleigh; son, W. Stanley Pearce of Savannah, Ga.; sister, Clelie J. Drake of Fuquay-Varina; five grandchildren: seven great-grandchildren.

Arrangements by Brown-Wynne Funeral Home of Zebulon.

W. W. PIERCE

① Early in the Civil War in Raleigh, NC Capt J. W. Garrett,
Maj. W. W. Pierce and Maj H. A. Dowd supervised a
plant suff uniforms (37, pg 48).

W

WORTH PEARCE

XID-48766

① See It's 10 MAR 2000 Lisa Marie Suter to RPA

I. Benjamin U - Head of Clan

A. Frances U, II md (l) John Pearce [son of Philip Pearce, Grandson of Nathan Pearce, I b 1735]

1. Calvin Pearce "Cal" SL 1866 md (l) Rutty/Rutha Baker.

2. Charles A. Pearce b 1865 md 12 JUL 1894 (l)

Abie Phillips b 14 OCT 1875 [daughter of Henry B. Phillips of the Richard U, III / James U, VII subdivision - Elizabeth / Nancy U Line] - 7 children - See below

Children:		
1 M	William E. Pearce¹ (Died as Child)	
Birth	20 Jul 1892	Franklin County, NC ¹
Death	8 Aug 1906	Franklin County, NC ¹
2 F	Maggie R. Pearce¹	
Birth	8 May 1895	Franklin County, NC ¹
Death	6 Jun 1976	Wake County, NC ¹
Spouse	Lonnie David Lloyd	
3 M	Charley Roy Pearce	
Birth	30 Jun 1898	Franklin County, NC
Death	Aug 1966	Franklin County, NC
Spouse	Ethel Yeargin	
Marriage	7 May 1918	Franklin County, NC ¹
4 M	Lelan G. Pearce¹	
Birth	1904 ¹	
Spouse	Lillie Unknown	
Spouse	Edna Unknown	
5 M	Ernest Calvin Pearce¹	
Birth	14 Oct 1907	Franklin County, NC ¹
Death	Aug 1966	Franklin County, NC ¹
6 M	Worth Pearce¹ ↑	
Birth	1912 ¹	
7 M	Luis R. Pearce¹	
Birth	1915 ¹	

② See Obituary of LONNIE RADFORD PEARCE WIXO d 20 DEC 1991

He was survived by a brother W. WORTH PEARCE ↑ of Wake Forest, NC (Note - look in phone book listings for 1990 era for WWPA - RPA)

○ See Pg 68 Download in It MARZODI Flora Pauline U to R M

132. CHARLES A.⁸ PEARCE (CALVIN⁷, JOHN⁶, PHILLIP⁵, NATHAN⁴, NATHAN³, PHILLIP², GEORGE¹) was born October 1865¹⁰², and died December 6, 1922 in Franklin Co., NC¹⁰². He married ALICE PHILLIPS July 12, 1894, daughter of LEVIN PHILLIPS and MARY PERRY. She was born October 14, 1875 in Franklin Co., NC¹⁰², and died December 8, 1921 in Franklin Co., NC¹⁰².

More About CHARLES A. PEARCE:

Burial: Family Cem., SR1001, two tenths miles South of Perry's Pond, Franklin Co., NC

More About ALICE PHILLIPS:

Burial: Family Cem., SR1001, two tenths miles South of Perry's Pond, Franklin Co., NC

Children of CHARLES PEARCE and ALICE PHILLIPS are:

- i. WILLIAM E.⁹ PEARCE, b. July 20, 1892, Franklin Co., NC¹⁰⁶; d. August 8, 1906, Franklin Co., NC¹⁰⁶.
More About WILLIAM E. PEARCE:
Burial: Family Cem., SR1001, two tenths miles South of Perry's Pond, Franklin Co., NC
- ii. MAGGIE R. PEARCE, b. May 8, 1895, Franklin Co., NC; d. June 6, 1976, Wake Co. NC.
- iii. CHARLEY ROY PEARCE, b. June 30, 1898, Franklin Co., NC; d. March 26, 1938, Franklin Co., NC.
- iv. LELAN G. PEARCE, b. 1904.
- v. ERNEST CALVIN PEARCE, b. October 14, 1907, Franklin Co., NC¹⁰⁶; d. August 1966, Franklin Co., NC.
More About ERNEST CALVIN PEARCE:
Burial: Yeargin-Brannon Cem., Brannon Rd., Franklin Co., NC
- vi. WORTH PEARCE, b. 1912.
- vii. LUIS R. PEARCE, b. 1915.

I. NATHAN PEARCE, I b. 9 JUL 1735

A. PHILIP PEARCE - 1 of 4 children

1. JOHN PEARCE, II

m & () FRANCES WORTHURCH

a. CALVIN PEARCE

i. CHARLES A. PEARCE

○ See Obit of Ernelle Pearce who died 31 MAY 1990

I. - - PEARCE

- A. Ernelle Pearce md (?) - - MANUSKER of Zelunson
- B. Senora Pearce md (?) - - BRANNAN of Zelunson
- C. Connie Pearce (F) md (?) - - Hood of Ralesville
- D. Eula Mae Pearce md (?) - - Massey of Knightdale
- E. Betty Jo Pearce md (?) - - Polzin of Lewslaw
- F. Wallace Pearce of Zelunson
- G. Leamon Pearce of Zelunson

WALLACE O

PEARCE

○ Zebulon Record THUR 8 MAY 1997 Zebulon, NC

FRANCES PEARCE

WALLACE O. PEARCE†

ETHA TANT

BILLY RAY COLLINS

RAEFORD PARKER

Frances P. Collins

Frances Pearce Collins, 61, of Raleigh, died Sunday, April 27, at her home. Graveside service was Friday, May 2, at Pearce Baptist Church cemetery, Zebulon.

Born in Franklin County, she was the daughter of the late Wallace O. Pearce and Etha Tant Pearce.

Surviving: son, Billy Ray Collins; stepmother, Leola Parker Pearce; stepbrothers, Raeford, Roland, Billy and Sherwood Parker; stepsister, Lola Mae Allen; aunts, Oma Stallings, Maude and Myrtie Pearce, Annie Ruth Bowling and Vernie Perry; numerous cousins. Arrangements by Strickland Funeral Home, Wendell.

WALLACE O

PEARCE

○ See obit of Zaie (Pearce) Pearce who d 28 JUL 1986

I. Jonah Robert Lee Pearce of the Richard II, III /
Barbely II Subdan - Leary II Line.

A. Robert P. Pearce, Sr

md Zaie Pearce b ca 1902 d 28 JUL 1986 (Boy-
Pearces, NC).

Siblings of Zaie Pearce: (living at her death)

1. Flora Pearce md -- Carter - of Zeluda, NC
2. Maude Pearce - never md - "
3. Oma Pearce md -- Stallings - "
4. Myrtle Pearce md -- Pearce - "
5. Vernie Pearce md -- Perry - "
6. Annie Rue Pearce md -- Bowling - of
Franklinton, NC
7. Wallace Pearce ↑ of Zeluda, NC

WALLACE O

PEARCE

⊙ Zebulon Record T1A0R 5000 1992 Zebulon, NC

Wallace O. Pearce

Wallace O. Pearce, 75, of Zebulon, died Friday, Oct. 30. Funeral was 2 p.m. Sunday, Nov. 1, at Pearce Baptist Church. Burial was at the church cemetery.

Surviving: wife, Leola Parker Pearce; daughters, Leola Mae Allen of High Point, Frances Pearce of Raleigh; sons, Raeford Parker of Wilmington, Roland Parker of Zebulon, Billy Parker of Garner, Sherwood Parker of Knightdale; sisters, Flora Carter, Maude Pearce, Oma Stallings and Vernie Perry, all of Zebulon, Myrtie Pearce of Louisburg, Annie Rue Bowling of Franklinton; two grandchildren; 11 step-grandchildren, nine step-great-grandchildren.

WALTER

PIERCE

○ See Entry 29 NOV 1999 Biopile of Gladys Mae Ramsey
for Document "The Ramseys of South-West Wayne Co, KY"

I. Thomas Ramsey, Sr → Thomas Ramsey, Jr → John Ramsey, Sr
→ John Ramsey, Jr b abt 1808 (VA) → Mary Margaret Ramsey b 1845

A. Mary Margaret Ramsey b abt 1848 md 8 FEB 1866
Abraham Davis "Abe"

1. Juan Davis married Jim Sheffield. They had 2 children.

(1.) Abby Sheffield married Walter Pierce. They had 2 or more
children. They lived in Illinois.

(2.) William Sheffield married Gladys Guffey. They adopted 3
children.

WALTER J

PEARCE

○ FAMILY OF SIMON MOSES PEARCE - RPA 12 JUL 2008

1850 CENSUS - DUNN TWP
FRANKLIN CO, NC

1860 CENSUS - DUNN TWP
FRANKLIN CO, NC BAKERS X RDS PD

Name	B A B T	Age
Charlotte Pearce	1841	9
Hinson Pearce	1848	2
James Pearce	1844	6
Moses Pearce	1846	4
Rowena Pearce	1820	30
Simon Pearce FARMER #300	1786	64

Name	FARMER #	B A B T	Age
Simon Pearce	1548/789	1818	42
Roena Pearce		1818	42
Mary Pearce		1844	16
James D Pearce		1845	15
Simon M Pearce		1847	13
Susan Pearce		1851	9
Blake Pearce		1853	7
William F Pearce		1856	4

NOTE - I THINK HE WAS b A B T 1818, NOT 1786 - RPA

1870 CENSUS - DUNN TWP
FRANKLIN CO, NC - PACIFIC PD

I. NATHAN PEARCE, II b 23 MAY 1783

○ M D (2ND) SUSAN U

○ A. SIMON PEARCE b A B T 1818

△ M D (1ST) ROENA PERRY U

△ M D (2ND) MARTHA JANE DOYLE

△ 1. MARY CHARLOTTE PEARCE

△ 2. JAMES D PEARCE

△ 3. SIMON MOSES PEARCE

△ 4. HINSON PEARCE

△ 5. SUSAN PEARCE

△ 6. BLAKE PAUL PEARCE

△ 7. WILLIAM F. PEARCE

△ 8. GASTON S. PEARCE

△ 9. BEADIE J. PEARCE

△ 10. SARAH PEARCE

△ 11. ELIZABETH PEARCE [BETTIE ELIZABETH P]

△ 12. HENRY S. PEARCE

△ 13. JOSEPH J. PEARCE

△ 14. WALTER J. PEARCE (b FEB 1879)

△ 15. LENORA PEARCE

△ 16. CARRIE V. PEARCE b JUN 1889

→ M D (1ST) GIDEON PHILLIPS OF R III / JAS III SC - ELIZ. TOWN U LINE

Name	FARMER #	B A B T	Age
Simon Pearce	1500/400	1818	52
Martha Pearce		1845	25
Moses Pearce		1847	23
Paul Pearce		1852	18
William Pearce		1856	14
Gaston Pearce		1864	6
Budie Pearce		1866	4
Sarah Pearce		1868	2
Elizabeth Pearce		1870	5/12
△ Henry Donnell		1849	21

1880 CENSUS - DUNN TWP
FRANKLIN CO, NC

Name	FARMER #	B A B T	Age
Simon Peirce		1820	60
Martha J. Peirce	WIFE	1845	35
Blake P. Peirce	SON	1850	30
Gaston Peirce	SON	1865	15
Bedie J. Peirce	DAU	1866	14
Bettie E. Peirce	DAU	1870	10
Henry Peirce	SON	1873	7
Joseph J. Peirce	SON	1876	4
Lenora Peirce	DAU	1878	2
△ Joseph Rodgers	L A B O R E R	1857	23

WALTER J

PEARCE

○ DEVELOPMENT OF A PEARCE LINE JUST BECAUSE
A COUPLE OF NAMES SURFACED - RPR 3 AUG 2008

1900 CENSUS DUNN
TWP FRANKLIN CO, NC

1910 CENSUS DUNN
TWP - FRANKLIN CO, NC

I - - PEARCE	Name	MO	YR	Age	Name	B APT	Age
Δ A. WALTER J.	Walter J Pearce	HEAD	FEB 1876	24	Walter J Pierce	HEAD	1874 36
PEARCE	Martha J Pearce	WIFE	SEP 1879	20	Ira M Pierce	WIFE (5,4)	1885 25
b FEB 1876	Haras c Pearce	SON	OCT 1899	7.12	Horace C Pierce	SON	1901 9
MO APT 1899 Δ	Winnie Chalk	MIL	APR 1874	59	Hazel L Pierce	DAU	1903 7
Δ MARTHA	Fannie Chalk	SIL	MAR 1878	22	Mary I Pierce	DAU	1904 6
J -	Moses A Pearce	NEPH	NOV 1878	21	Sallie V Pierce	DAU	1908 2
OR IRA M -	William S Pearce	NEPH	JUL 1888	11	Δ Simon Doryll	BOARDER WD	1854 56
Δ LIZZIE -	1880 CENSUS - NO LOCK				↳ [= DOYLE ? - RPR]		
	?? NEE CHALK				1920 CENSUS - DUNN		

Δ	1. HORACE CLIFFORD PEARCE	b	OCT 1899	TWP, FRANKLIN CO, NC
Δ	2. HAZEL L. PEARCE	b APT	1902/1903	
Δ	3 MARY I PEARCE	b APT	1904/1904	
Δ	4. SALLIE V PEARCE	b APT	1908	
Δ	5. ZEMORA S PEARCE	b APT	1911	

Name	LIZIE?	B APT	Age
Izzie Pearce	HEAD	1883	37
Clifford Pearce	SON	1901	19
Hazel Pearce	DAU	1902	18
Mary I Pearce	DAU	1904	16
Sallie V Pearce	DAU	1908	12
Zemora Pearce	DAU	1911	9

1930 CENSUS - DUNN TWP
FRANKLIN CO, NC

Name	B APT	Age
Horace C Pearce	HEAD S	1902 28
Zemara S Pearce	SISTER S	1911 19

WALTER J

PEARCE

X PEA

○ See Pg 53 Download in file 7 MAR 2000 Flora Pauline U DRA

97. WALTER J.⁸ PEARCE (SIMON⁷, NATHANIEL⁶, PHILLIP⁵, NATHAN⁴, NATHAN³, PHILLIP², GEORGE¹) was born February 1877. He married MARTHA CHALK October 18, 1898 in Franklin Co., NC. She was born September 1879.

Children of WALTER PEARCE and MARTHA CHALK are:

- i. HARAS C.⁹ PEARCE, b. November 29, 1900.
- ii. HAZEL PEARCE, b. June 30, 1903, NC; d. November 7, 1936.
- iii. ZEMORA GRACE PEARCE, b. October 21, 1910.

I. NATHAN PEARCE, II 623 MAY 11 1783

md (2nd) SUSAN U

A. SIMON PEARCE

1. WALTER J. PEARCE

WALTER P

PEARCE

○ See Obit of Ernelle Pearce who died 8 MAR 1989 age 70

I. — — PEARCE

- A. Ernelle Pearce of Durham, NC md () -- Clayton
- B. Ernestine Pearce md () -- Ellie of Bahama
- C. Elwin Pearce md () -- Patress of Zelulou
- D. Velda Pearce md () -- Smith of Zelulou
- E. Walter P. Pearce of Raleigh, NC
- F. Adson E. Pearce of Zelulou
- G. Forest N. Pearce of Knightdale

WALTER P

PEARCE

① Zebulon Record THUR 4 MAR 1999 Zebulon, NC

I. - - PEARCE

A. Forrest Nesbit Pearce
m'd () Betsy Driver

1. Michael Forrest Pearce

B. Walter P. Pearce ?

C. Addison E. Pearce

D. ELVIN Pearce (F)

m'd () - - POYTHRESS

E. Ernestine Pearce

m'd () - - ELLES

Forrest Nesbit Pearce

Forrest Nesbit Pearce of Knightdale died Tuesday, Feb. 23, at his home after a lingering illness. Funeral service was Friday, Feb. 26, at L. Harold Poole Funeral Service chapel. Entombment was at Montlawn Memorial Park Mausoleum, Raleigh.

He was a salesman for 35 years with Noland Co. and five years with Bradford Sales. He was preceded in death by his son, Michael Forrest Pearce, on Aug. 2, 1994.

Surviving: wife, Betsy Driver Pearce; brothers, Walter P. Pearce of Raleigh, Addison E. Pearce of Zebulon; sisters, Elvin P. Poythress of Zebulon, Ernestine P. Ellis of Durham; special nephew, Gary Baker; other nieces and nephews.

Memorial contributions may be made to Hospice of Wake County, 1300 St. Mary's St., Fourth Floor, Raleigh 27605, or to Green Pines Baptist Church Building Fund, 1498 Hodge Road, Knightdale 27545.

WALTER P

PEARCE

○ Zebulon Record THUR 27 DEC 1995 Zebulon, NC

I. Walter D. Smith

md () Velda Pearce ← 1.

A. Dean Smith

B. Terri Jean Smith ♀

X - - Pearce

2. Ernestine Pearce ♀
md () - - Ellis

3. ELVIN Pearce ♀
md () - - POTTHRESS

4. Walter P. Pearce ♂

5. Addison E. Pearce

6. Forest N. Pearce

Velda P. Smith

Velda Pearce Smith, 59, of Zebulon, died Thursday, Dec. 14. Funeral was Saturday, Dec. 16, at Pearce Baptist Church. Entombment was in Gethsemane Memorial Gardens.

She took early retirement from the former Omark Industries and became a partner in Dean and Walter Smith Builders.

Surviving: husband, Walter D. Smith; son, Dean Smith of Zebulon; sisters, Ernestine P. Ellis of Bahama, Elvin P. Poythress of Zebulon; brothers, Walter P. Pearce of Raleigh, Addison E. Pearce of Zebulon, Forrest N. Pearce of Knightdale.

She was preceded in death by her daughter, Terri Jean Smith.

Memorial donations may be made to Pearce Baptist Church, Route 3, P.O. Box 132, Zebulon 27597.

Arrangements by Brown-Wynne Funeral Home, Zebulon.

WANDA

PIERCE

XID 42504

○ Cherokee Co, TX Pioneers - Mae Grant Pettit

I. Martha Elizabeth Arthey of the John U, III / Stephen U

Subclass - James S. U Line

A. Robert Riley Pierce

(1a) Riley Wyvon Pierce, born November 29, 1924, died September 21, 1972, in Houston, Texas, and is buried in Shiloh Cemetery of Cherokee County. Riley Wyvon served in World War II ARM 3-U.S. Navy. He married August 1948, his stepsister, Mary Nell McCullough, born January 5, 1934. She is the daughter of Luther Harlon McCullough and Ella Mae Thomas McCullough. Riley Wyvon and Mary Nell Pierce have four children: Rayford Riley Pierce, born August 30, 1950, Rebecca Lynn "Becky" Pierce, born July 16, 1952, Jack Edward Pierce, born January 6, 1955, and Teresa Pierce, born November 21, 1962.

(2a) Wanda Pierce, born about 1926, married a Kogler, has a daughter and lives in St. Louis, Missouri.

Robert Riley "Rob" Pierce had two stepdaughters, the children of Ella Mae from her marriage to Luther Harlon McCullough: Billie Jane McCullough and Mary Nell McCullough.

WANDA J

PIERCE

○ KY UPCHURCH BIRTHS - DOWNLOAD IN LTR 20 JAN
 2001 - CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO RPU PG (30)

Certifi	Child			County	Mother		DY	MO	YR	
17029	PEELER	DONNA	J	HPKNS	UPCHURCH BETTY		8	4	1958	35
46501	PEELER	FRANK	SCOTT	HPKNS	UPCHURCH BETTY	L	23	8	1965	94
10402	PEELER	JACK	U	HPKNS	UPCHURCH BETTY		23	2	1960	21
13960	PERDUE	GENIEVA	L	WAYNE	UPCHURCH EFFIE		9	11	1933	28
62444	PERKINS	CHARLES	A	PLSKI	UPCHURCH PHYLLIS		17	7	1947	125
31882	PHELPS	BILLY	RAY	WARRN	UPCHURCH DORIS	R	14	7	1971	64
51849	PHELPS	RONALD	JAY	WARRN	UPCHURCH DORIS	R	30	11	1972	104
38102	PIERCE	LOLA	F	PLSKI	UPCHURCH MARY		25	6	1949	77
72726	PIERCE	STEPHEN	K	CLNTN	UPCHURCH MARY		16	12	1953	146
75045	PIERCE	TIMOTHY		HARDN	UPCHURCH HELEN		30	9	1956	151
39164	PIERCE	WANDA	J	CLNTN	UPCHURCH MARY		18	6	1955	79
50802	PIERCEY	HOLLY	ANN	PLSKI	UPCHURCH TERESA	A	16	12	1984	102
23237	PIERCY	AMY	MICHELLE	PLSKI	UPCHURCH TERESA	A	1	7	1988	47
5047	PIERCY	JAMIE	LEE	BARFN	UPCHURCH TERESA	A	9	3	1983	11
21862	PILE	RITA	K	CLNTN	UPCHURCH LEVA		26	3	1948	44
64571	POE	BRENDA	G	WAYNE	UPCHURCH LOIS		4	11	1959	130
61907	POE	ELDRED	L	WAYNE	UPCHURCH LULA		16	11	1940	124
24896	POE	ESTEL	F	WAYNE	UPCHURCH LULA		5	5	1930	50
21130	POE	EVERETT	G	WAYNE	UPCHURCH LULA		4	4	1939	43
8215	POORE	BETTY	JUNE	WAYNE	UPCHURCH MARGIA		19	1	1964	17
38552	POORE	BILLY	J	WAYNE	UPCHURCH MARGIE		21	6	1949	78
12674	POORE	EMERY	DAVID LANIER	FYETE	UPCHURCH MARIAN	L	4	4	1998	26
14844	POORE	JACK	L	WAYNE	UPCHURCH MARGIE		8	2	1948	30
27724	POTTON	FLONNIE	B	CLNTN	UPCHURCH IDA		10	6	1927	56
54441	PYLE	LARRY	D	CLNTN	UPCHURCH WILLIS		9	10	1945	109
14967	RAMSEY	FREDDIE	K	CLNTN	UPCHURCH ELIZABETH		26	4	1933	30
47842	RAMSEY	JOHN	F	WAYNE	UPCHURCH ELIZABETH		4	9	1931	96
72984	RAMSEY	JOYCE	E	PLSKI	UPCHURCH ELIZABETH		21	12	1950	146
7264	RAMSEY	KIRK	GORDON	PLSKI	UPCHURCH ORETTA		8	2	1963	15
31952	RAMSEY	MICHAEL	S	PLSKI	UPCHURCH AMERICA		28	6	1948	64
39218	RAMSEY	RAY	H	WAYNE	UPCHURCH ARCO		29	10	1922	79
26379	RAMSEY	ROSA	N	WAYNE	UPCHURCH ELIZABETH		20	5	1939	53
61633	RECTOR	VELA	M	WAYNE	UPCHURCH LELA		13	9	1928	124
57917	RECTOR	VIRGINIA	A	WAYNE	UPCHURCH SUDIE		29	5	1926	116
42696	REED	JUDITH	E	MASON	UPCHURCH LOIS		17	8	1946	86
60197	RILEY	JAMES	TROY	CLNTN	UPCHURCH MARRANN		21	12	1965	121

WANDA JEAN PIERCE

XID-29386

① Wanda Jean Pierce b 6 JUN 1955 is dau of
Mary Ellen W, gd of Ohio Cleveland W & ggd of
Abraham L. W of George/Shadrach W Wray
(29, Pg 146).

WARREN

PEARCE

[Print](#) | [Close Window](#)

Subject: Re: RE: DNA Match

From: Janet Ross <jmorganross@verizon.net> XXX

Date: Sun, Nov 13, 2016 9:05 am

To: phil@upchurchstory.com, wpearce@comcast.net XXXXXXX

Cc: jmorganross@verizon.net, thosray@kellsouth.net XXX

CC: DNA FILE

JANET ROSS

WARREN PEARCE ↑

Hi Warren,

[WARREN PEARCE]

I'm a descendant of the Pearce family from Wake and Franklin Counties, through Elizabeth Pearce, daughter of Nathan Pearce and Ann Westray. Nathan Pearce (about 1725-1794) and his wife Ann Westray (about 1734-after 1815) were born in Isle of Wight Co., VA, and both died in Franklin Co., NC. Nathan's parents were Phillip and Sarah Pearce. Phillip was born before 1684 likely in Isle of Wight Co., VA, and died in 1728 in Isle of Wight Co., VA, where he left a will that named five minor sons (Nathan, Arthur, Richard, Simon, and Thomas), of whom Nathan appears to have been the oldest. Phillip's parents appear to have been George (before 1648-1705) and Ann (d. 1719) Pearce, because George gave land in Isle of Wight Co., VA, to Phillip in 1684. Both George and Ann Pearce died in Isle of Wight Co., VA.

The parents of George Pearce have not been identified, and it is not clear whether George Pearce was born in England or Virginia. This is because George lived in the area of Isle of Wight Co., VA, that was near Nansemond County. There were disputes between the two counties about where the border was located. In addition to this, essentially all courthouse records (deeds, wills, and court records) before the Civil War were destroyed in a series of fires, beginning in the 17th century. One deed that mentions George Pearce and his wife Ann was originally recorded in Nansemond County and after a courthouse fire the late 1600s was recorded in Isle of Wight Co., VA. This fire was cited as the reason for recording the deed in Isle of Wight County.

My Elizabeth Pearce (1767-1844) married Thomas Ray (1762-1829) in 1783 in Wake Co., NC. Thomas was a Revolutionary War soldier and Elizabeth received a pension for his service. Their ancestors and descendants, as well as associated proofs, are in the Ancestry Tree entitled "2015 Nail-Ray Families(2)." The family of Elizabeth Pearce and Thomas Ray is a well researched family. If you have trouble finding the tree, please send me an email and I will invite you to the tree.

Pearce family research has taken several convoluted paths over the last 40 years or so, and various people have come to very different conclusions about the ancestry of Nathan Pearce. Consequently, it has been challenging to determine which records, if any, that the competing genealogies were based. With Phil's help, I believe that I understand where the incorrect genealogies went wrong.

Almost 20 descendants of Elizabeth Pearce and Thomas Ray have had their DNA tested, mostly with Family Tree DNA in their Family Finder test and in AncestryDNA. Many of those with DNA results are about 5th cousins. All of us have matches with ancestry from Ann Westray's ancestors, including the Westray, Exum, Williamson, Bridger, and Pitt families of Isle of Wight Co., VA. All of us also have matches with Pearce ancestry from Franklin Co., NC, especially descendants of Phillip Pearce (1754-1812), brother of Elizabeth. These results support the Pearce line that is shown in the Nail-Ray Families Ancestry Tree.

On another subject, I was born and raised in Denver, CO. It is good to hear from someone in the Springs!

Best regards,

Janet Ross

On 11/13/16, phil@upchurchstory.com wrote:

Hi Warren---

Thank you for your response re our DNA connection. I am deep into family history but new to DNA and an as old geezer as regards technology. Will give you my kit no. later.

At this point it is unclear to me as to how and when I could have been linked to your Pearce heritage. It may not be via my main Pearce connection which is as follows. Nathan Pearce 1735-1821 and his four sons and one daughter began to appear in southern Franklin County, N.C. about 1760. There they encountered the family of Richard Upchurch, II 1725-1798 (my ancestor). The two families intermarried and were close otherwise even to today. Your N.C. connection involved a James Pearce who came to NC about 1790 with children leaving about 1830. So far there is no evidence that the two groups were connected in NC. Only more exploration will explain our DNA connection.

Let me introduce you to our two websites. My first www.upchurchstory.com password 2013upchurch# contains over 4,000 pages of search-able information. Note also the videos. Our newer website is www.alliedfamilies.com password 2014allied#. Note the enrolled families. We plan one

○ See Pearce Family - compiled 1967

I. Nathan Pearce and Nancy Weston

A. Philip Pearce b 24 JUL 1754

1. Nathan Pearce b 23 MAR 1783 and Susan

a. Solomon Pearce b 16 JUN 1831 and 1850

Sarah Lindsay of Edgecombe Co, NC

i. Benjamin Lawrence Pearce b 15 AUG 1857

and 11 DEC 1888 Emily Young of Franklin Co, NC

(I) Richard Solomon Pearce b 27 OCT 1889

(II) Angelia Florence Pearce b 22 JAN 1892

(III) Howard Simon Pearce b 6 APR 1894 and 1916 Ella Cornog

(A) Warren Lawrence Pearce b 14 FEB 1917

(B) Thilbert Howard Pearce b 15 JUL 1921

and 1942 Grace Giddings of Wayne Co, NC

(i) Thilbert Howard Pearce, II b 25 APR 1943

(IV) Robert Benjamin Pearce b 10 MAY 1896

(V) Mattie Francis Pearce b 12 MAR 1898

(VI) Maud Pearce b 25 AUG 1900

(VII) Eric Lee Pearce b 15 JUN 1902

(VIII) William Isham Pearce b 22 JAN 1905

(IX) Annie Laurie Pearce b 16 JAN 1908

WAVERLY DONALD PEARCE

① The Zebulon Record 23 JAN 1986 Zebulon, NC

Waverly Donald Pearce

Waverly Donald Pearce, 56, of Bunn, died Tuesday, Jan. 14. Funeral was at 2 p.m. Wednesday, Jan. 15, at Brown-Wynne Funeral Home, Zebulon. Burial was in Pearce Baptist Church cemetery.

Surviving: wife, Mrs. Annie Medlin Pearce; daughter, Miss Anita Pearce of Bunn; son, Marty Donald Pearce of Rocky Mount; brothers, Edward S. Pearce of Raleigh, Jack Ellington of Zebulon, Reginald Pearce of Charlotte; sisters, Mrs. Sarah P. Johnson of Zebulon, Mrs. Angela Gilbert of Raleigh; and a grandchild.



WAYNE

PIERCE

ARTICLE 883 FROM FRANKLIN CO. NC HERITAGE BOOK - 2008

BY: FRANKIE PERRY & BENNY L. PERRY "THE PEARCE-PIERCE ANCESTORS OF BENNY L. "BEN" PERRY

I. NATIHAN PEARCE MD () NANCY WESTER

THEY & A+D MOVED FROM NORTHAMPTON CO. NC TO EAST SIDE OF MOCCASIN CRK, FC, NC BEFORE THE REVOLUTION

A. STEPHEN P.; B. ARTHUR P.; C. JOHN P.; E. ELIZABETH P.

D. PHILLIP P. MD () NANCY BUNN - PHILLIP SERVED IN REVOLUTION

1. TERRY P.; 2. ELI P.; 4. JOHN P. II; 5. HARDY P.; 6. HATLEY P.; 7. CHLOE P.

3. NATHAN P. II MD () SUSAN U - 6 SONS CSA; 4 KILLED

Q. BURWELL P.; 6. THOMAS P.; C. FRANCIS P. (F); d. PAUL P.; e. SOLOMON P.;

f. ACREAL P.; g. SILAS P.; h. PETER P.; i. SILAS P.; j. NANCY P.; k. DAY DIED YOUNG

l. SIMON P. MD 6 AUG 1840

ROENY PERRY

i. MARY P.; ii. CHARLOTTE P.; iii. JAMES P.; iv. DALLAS P.

v. SIMON P. II; vi. SUSAN P.; vii. BLAKE P.; viii. HENCE P.;

ix. MOSE P. MD () FRANCES PEARCE (1ST) (COU.) x. WILLIAM P.;

(I) BERTIE P.; (II) & (III) LILLIE P.; (IV) WILLIE P.; (V) LONIE P.;

(VI) MATTIE P. MD () EMMA LASTER PERRY "LAS"

(A) JARVIS W. PERRY

(B) LUTHER D. PERRY

(C) CLIFTON L. PERRY

MD () MARY LUCILLE PIERCE

(1) BENNY L. PERRY "BEN"

MD () HILDA LEWIS

(G) ANELIA PERRY "WENA"

(6) FRANKIE PERRY "FRANK"

g. THOMAS PEARCE

MD () CHARLOTTE PERRY

i. FURNEY PEARCE PIERCE

MD () JANE PHILLIPS

(I) FRANK PIERCE

MD () ADA FLORENCE POOLE

(A) THETTIE BELL P.

(B) MARY LUCILLE P.

(C) MARGARET P.

(D) REBECCA P.

(E) FRANKLEN P.

(F) PAUL P.

(G) SWAEN P.

(H) WAYNE P.

BOOK: FRANKLIN COUNTY HERITAGE - NORTH CAROLINA
VOLUME 1 2008 ARTICLE 1039

1039 THE WHITE FAMILY

I. WM EDWARD CHALK, SR
1869 - 1934 MD ()

II. REPSY ALICE MITCHELL

OF THE BENJAMIN W.

FRANCIS W. SUBCLAN # OF THE BENJAMIN W.

SUSAN W. SUBCLAN → 3/0 JOHN WHITE & MILDRED --

A. CASSINDA CHALK "CASSIE" b 10 AUG 1892 ()

MD () SIDNEY WHITE b 25 DEC 1875

(NW, FRANKLIN CO, NC) - LIVED IN THE

OAK GROVE CH. COM., YOUNG SUIT TWP, FC, NC

1. LUCY W. b 29 APR 1909 () d SAUG 1997 ()

MD () EMIL RAY OF WC - ONE CHILD

2. LUCY G. RAY MD () - LONGMIRE

2. FOSTER W b 10 AUG 1910 () d 30 DEC 1985

MD () LILLIE BELL ROGERS - SIX CHILDREN:

GLADYS; LAWRENCE; SHELTON; LINWOOD; CALVIN; MARTIN

3. RUBY W. b 20 JUN 1912 () d 12 DEC 1977

MD () CORBET NALL - FIVE CHILDREN:

RUTH H.; BENNIE H.; FRANKLIN H.; LINDA H.; CHARLES H.

4. CHARLES W. b 14 JAN 1914

MD (1ST) EUNA DAVIS - ONE SON CHARLES W, JR

MD (2ND) LOUISE JOHNSON - A WIDOWER

5. MATTIE W. b 12 DEC 1915 MD () GRAHAM LINDSAY

8 CHILDREN →

6. EVA W. b 24 DEC 1917

MD (1ST) () JAMES PEARCE; MD (2ND) EVERETT NORTON

3 CHILDREN: MARLENE P.; WAYNE P.; BETTY P.

7. EMILY W. b 22 JUN 1921 MD () GEORGE W. MURPHY

4 CHILDREN: JUDY M b 1943; CATHY M.; RICK M.; d NOV 1988 WILSON M.

8. SIDNEY W b 1 APR 1924

9. BOOSTER W. b 10 AUG 1926 MD () RUTH THOMPSON

3 SONS: MIKE W.; RANDY W.; ANTHONY W.

MD. OWEN W. MD () - - -

2 CHILDREN: CINDY W.; DANA W.

Sidney married Cassie Chalk who was born August 10, 1892 to William and Repsie Chalk. They later settled into the Oak Grove Church community and raised ten children. Their first child, Lucy, was born April 29, 1909. She later married Emil Ray of Wake County. She died August 5, 1997. The Rays had one child, Lucy G. Longmire of Henderson, NC.

Foster White, born August 10, 1910, died December 30, 1985. He married Lillie Bell Rogers and they had six children, Gladys, Lawrence, Shelton, Linwood, Calvin and Martin.

Ruby, the second daughter, was born June 20, 1912 and married Corbet Hall. She died December 12, 1974. Ruby and Corbet had five children, Ruth, Bennie, Franklin, Linda and Charles.



Sidney and Cassie White with Daughter Lucy

Charlie White, born January 14, 1914 married Euna Davis of Wake Forest. Charlie and Euna had one son, Charlie Jr. They lived in Ahoskie, NC and after Euna passed away, Charlie moved back to Wake County and married widower Louise Johnson. Mattie White was born December 12, 1915. She married Graham Lindsay and raised eight children. They resided in Franklinton. They had eight children. The girls were Elmarie, Louise, Margie and Ann. The boys were Danny, Steve, Barron and Kerry. Eva White was born on December 24, 1917 and married James Pearce of Youngsville. They had three children, Marlene, Wayne and Betty. Later in life and after her husband passed away, Eva was married to Everett Horton.

Emily White, the seventh child was born June 2, 1921 and married George W. Murphy of Tarboro Road area. After the birth of their first

child Judy 1943, George was called to serve his country in World War II. After his return, they had three additional children, Cathy, Rick and Wilson. Cathy died in November 1988. Sidney White, born April 1, 1924 has lived in Washington, DC and Ft. Lauderdale, Fla. Upon retirement, he relocated to Raleigh, NC. Booster White, born August 10, 1926, married Ruth Thompson. They have three sons, Mike, Randy and Anthony. The youngest child born to Sid and Cassie was Owen. He married and had two children, Cindy and Dana. The majority of the Whites and their immediate families have remained in Franklin, Wake and surrounding counties. They enjoy family reunions each year.

Submitted by: Emily White Murphy

WAYNE PEARCE

The Zebulon Record TADR 11 DEC 1986 Zebulon, NC

Daphne Perry Pearce

Mrs. Daphne Perry Pearce, 64, of Raleigh, died Saturday, Nov. 29. Funeral was 2 p.m. Tuesday, Dec. 2, at Brown-Wynne Funeral Home, Wake Forest. Burial was at Rolesville Baptist Church cemetery.

Surviving: daughters, Mrs. Mary Alice Parrish and M.L. Davis, both of Raleigh, Mrs. Joyce Freeman of High Point; stepsons, Wayne Pearce of Myrtle Beach, S.C., Tolbert Wall of Raleigh; stepdaughters, Mrs. Marie Markham of Apex, Mrs. Betty Pearce of Raleigh, Mrs. Edwin (Marlene) Keith of Wake Forest; sisters, Mrs. Rosa Perry and Mrs. Lither Hagwood, both of Wake Forest, Mrs. Columbia Driver of Zebulon; five grandchildren; six step-grandchildren; three great-grandchildren.



WELTON L. PEARCE

① The Zebulon Record THUR 18 APR 1985 Zebulon, NC

Welton L. Pearce of Zebulon and Sue W. Pearce of Selma announce the engagement of their daughter, Tammy Sue, to William Jeffrey

Johnson. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Johnson of Wendell. The wedding is to take place May 25 at Zebulon Baptist Church.

WELTON LAWRENCE PEARCE, SR

○ Zebulon Record THUR 20 MAY 1999 Zebulon, NC

I. - - Pearce

A. Welton Lawrence Pearce, Sr ↑

B. Chloe M (Pearce)

C. Carolyn (Pearce) Perry

D. Margaret (Pearce) O'Neal

E. John R. Pearce

**Welton Lawrence
Pearce Sr.**

Welton Lawrence Pearce Sr., 64, of Zebulon, died Friday, May 14. Funeral was Sunday, May 16, at Massey Funeral Home chapel. Burial was at Pearce Baptist Church cemetery.

He was a retired research technician with NCSU.

Surviving: daughters, Jenice P. Martin and her husband, Neil, of Zebulon, Tammy P. Johnson of Wendell; son, Welton L. Pearce Jr. and his wife, Tammy, of Zebulon; sisters, Chloe M. Pearce of Knightdale, Carolyn P. Perry and Margaret P. O'Neal, both of Zebulon; brother, John R. Pearce of Lexington; six grandchildren.

Contributions may be made to Hospice of Wake County, 4513 Creedmoor Road, Raleigh 27612; or to the Transitional Care Unit of Duke Medical Center,

Box 3802 DUMC, Durham 27710.

WELTON LAWRENCE PEARCE

○ The Zebulon Record THUR 1 MAR 1990 Zebulon, NC

Pearce announces retirement from NCSU

Welton Lawrence Pearce of Zebulon recently announced that he would be retiring from North Carolina State University after 30 years of service.

Pearce served as a research technician in the department of entomology. He has spent many

years researching insects that hinder and help tobacco. He has spent the past 15 years raising insects in the lab.

His last day of work was Wednesday, Feb. 28.

Pearce says he plans to spend his free time fishing.

WESLEY PEARCE

WESLEY

PEARCE

1860 CENSUS - WAKE CO, NC - NE DIV - EARPSBOROUGH PO

1860 United States Federal Census

Name: **John Pearce**
 Age in 1860: 2
 Birth Year: abt 1858
 Home in 1860: North Eastern Division, Wake, North Carolina
 Gender: Male
 Post Office: Earpsborough
 Value of real estate:

Household Members:	Name	FAVOR	Age
\$1200 RE	Wesley Pearce	Δ	1828 32 3/4
\$5000 PP	Sallie Pearce	Δ	1837 23 1/2
	Frank Pearce	Δ	1853 7
	Ann Pearce	Δ	1855 5
	John Pearce	Δ	1858 2
	Mary Pearce	Δ	1859 1

1 vs 25? ; 2 vs 52?

○ See Pg 8 Download in Ht 7 MAR 2000 Flora Pauline U D R.P.A

5. ARTHUR³ PEARCE, RS (PHILLIP², GEORGE¹) was born 1723 in Isle of Wright Co., VA, and died October 2, 1792 in Johnston Co., NC. He married MARY EVERETT. She died March 17, 1815 in Johnston Co., NC.

Notes for ARTHUR PEARCE, RS:

Widows Pension filed for in Johnston Co., NC by Mary Everett Pearce. Children listed. Found in: NC Revolutionary Soldiers, Sailors, Patriots, and Descendants Vol. I, Page 162. Georgia Pioneers Publications, Athens GA, Compiled by Joseph T. Maddox and Mary Carter. Extended family from The Heritage of Johnston County North Carolina 1985.

Children of ARTHUR PEARCE and MARY EVERETT are:

- i. THEOPHILUS⁴ PEARCE, RS.
Notes for THEOPHILUS PEARCE, RS:
Served 84 months during the American Revolution.
- ii. WINIFRED PEARCE, m. FULGRAM.
Notes for WINIFRED PEARCE:
Moved to Tennessee where some of her descendants are still living.
- iii. MOURNING ANN PEARCE, m. WATKINS.
- * ← iv. JESSE PEARCE, d. February 12, 1807, Johnston Co., NC.
- * ← v. EVERETT PEARCE, b. Abt. 1785, Johnston Co, NC.

* 9. JESSE⁴ PEARCE (ARTHUR³, PHILLIP², GEORGE¹) died February 12, 1807 in Johnston Co., NC. He married ELIZABETH.

Children of JESSE PEARCE and ELIZABETH are:

- i. MATTHEW⁵ PEARCE.
- ii. LEVY PEARCE.
- iii. WILLIAM PEARCE, b. March 20, 1775, Johnston Co., NC; d. Johnston Co., NC.
- iv. JESSE PEARCE.
- v. ASA PEARCE, m. BETSY DAVIS, March 20, 1802, Johnston Co., NC.
- vi. MATHES PEARCE.
- vii. ASPRILLA PEARCE, m. HAYS.
- viii. ELIZABETH PEARCE, m. RAINS.

* 10. EVERETT⁴ PEARCE (ARTHUR³, PHILLIP², GEORGE¹) was born Abt. 1785 in Johnston Co, NC.

Children of EVERETT PEARCE are:

- i. BRITTAIN⁵ PEARCE, b. Abt. 1805; m. NANCY CHAMBLEE, December 5, 1827, Franklin Co., NC.
- ii. WHITMAN PEARCE, b. Abt. 1807; m. MATILDA GAY, February 28, 1827, Franklin Co., NC.
- iii. ARCHIBALD PEARCE, b. Abt. 1810.

○ See Profile of Reden Perry F/O Miley Perry - Entry 25 MAY 2007
for Family Information from Ancestry.COM - Extracted Below:

I. -- PERRY

m.d. AMANDA — b AWT 1821 - she is Mrs ^Δ AMANDA PERRY, Head
of Household & widow + a Tenant on 1860 Census - Dunn TSP, FC, NC
and on 1870 Census, Namin TSP, FC, NC in home in 1860 is Farm
Laborer ^Δ WHITMAN PEARCE b AWT 1807 [In 1870 Ne is on his own]

A. ^Δ MITIAN PERRY b AWT 1840 - In home 1860

B. ^Δ JANE PERRY b AWT 1845 or 1842 - In home 1860, 1870

C. ^Δ PENNA PERRY b AWT 1847 or 1849 - "

D. ^Δ MARTHA PERRY (MARTEN FN 1860) b 1850 or 1852 "

E. ^Δ REDDING (REDIN) PERRY b AWT 1851 or 1853 " - Farm Laborer
in 1870

On the 1870 Census, Namin TSP, FC, NC in the
household next to Mrs Amanda Perry was the DENTON
household (also headed by a widow) containing an
NANCY DENTON [^Δ MANCY DENTON] age 15 (b AWT 1855) the
presumptive future wife of Reden Perry s/O Amanda.
The Household:

I. -- DENTON

A. -- DENTON m.d. CYNTHIA — Age 45 on
1870 Census (b AWT 1825) - Mrs ^Δ CYNTHIA DENTON

1. ^Δ Jane Denton b AWT 1848; 2. ^Δ James Denton b ^{AWT} 1851

3. [□] NANCY DENTON [MANCY] b AWT 1855; (b AWT 1858?)

4. ^Δ Jonas Denton b AWT 1856; 5. ^Δ Henry Denton b ?

F. ^Δ BURRELL PERRY b AWT 1853 or 1855 - In home 1860, 1870 - Farm
Laborer

G. ^Δ GREEN PERRY b AWT 1855 or 1856 - In home 1860, 1870, "
He is head of his own household in 1900 (Dunn TSP, FC, NC) and
in 1910 (Namin TSP) and in 1920 (Namin TSP) & in 1920 (Dunn TSP) - RENTS
1900 b JAN 1855 - m.d. (1st) AWT 1876 (?) LIZZA J. — In home in
1900 Age 50 b FEB 1850 - No children listed in 1900.

m.d. (2nd) (?) GENEVA "NEVA" — In home 1910 & 1920 b AWT 1889

1. ^Δ FANNIE L. PERRY b AWT 1906 - In home 1910 & 1920

2. ^Δ EDGAR G. PERRY b AWT 1909 " "

3. ^Δ MINNIE (?) PERRY b AWT 1911 In home 1920

4. ^Δ CLEVELAND PERRY b AWT 1914 "

5. ^Δ CLARENCE PERRY b AWT 1917 "

WHITMAN

PEARCE

UPCHURCH & RELATED TAX LISTINGS - FRANKLIN CO., NC
1798 - 1864 - TO RPU FROM CARLA JONES 29 OCT 2006

DISTRICT WHITMAN PEARCE

1829 CAPT DUNN 120A \$240 1WP

1833 CAPT. R. TAYLOR 120A \$240 1WP

1834 CAPT CALVIN U 120A \$240 1WP

1835 " UPCHURCH 120A \$240 1WP

1836 " " 120A \$240 1WP

1837 & BEYOND -> ?

WHITMAN

PEARCE

UPCHURCH & RELATED TAX LISTINGS - FRANKLIN CO, NC
1798 - 1864 - TO RPU FROM CARLA JONES 29 OCT 2006

1835 - 1836 LISTINGS:

1 JOHN PEARCE

Captain Upchurch's District
1835

2 WHITMAN PEARCE ↑

James Upchurch 678 acres worth \$1.50 per acre = \$1,017 2 BP Pd \$5.05
Jamison Upchurch 1 WP Pd 95 cents

3 PHILLIP PEARCE

Calvin Upchurch 552 acres worth \$3 per acre \$1,656

4 PHILEMON PEARCE

300 acres worth \$1.50 per acre (loose list says \$1.25 per acre)
totalled \$2021 1 WP 4BP Pd \$4.05

5 PATSY PEARCE

Calvin Upchurch agent for John Sanders 205 acres worth \$3 per acre = \$615 Pd \$1.90

6 BURKLEY PEARCE

Larkin Upchurch 145 acres worth \$1.50 per acre = \$218 1 WP \$1.62

7 THOMAS PEARCE

Burkley Upchurch 140 acres worth \$1.50 per acre = \$210 Pd 65 cents

8 NATHAN PEARCE

Nancy Upchurch 450 acres worth \$1.50 per acre = \$675 Pd \$2.09

9 MATTHEW PRIVETTE

Jubal Upchurch 3 BP Pd \$2.85

10 JOHN PRIVETTE

John Upchurch 550 acres worth \$1.50 - \$825 1 WP Pd \$3.50

11 JOHN SANDERS

Berry Upchurch 1 WP 1BP Pd \$1.90

12 JAMES U

John Pearce 1080 acres worth \$1.50 - \$1,620 1 BP Pd \$5.97

13 NANCY U

Mathew Privit 481 acres worth \$1 per acre = \$481 Pd \$1.49

14 BURKLEY U

John Privett 88 1/2 acres worth \$1.25 per acre \$110 1 WP 2 BP pd. \$3.19

15 CALVIN U

Whitman Pearce 120 acres worth \$2 per acre \$240 1 WP (from loose lists)

16 LARKEN U

Philemon Pearce 190 acres worth \$2 per acre \$380 (from loose lists)

17 LITTLE BEARY U

Nathan Pearce 586.5 acres worth \$2 per acre \$1173 (from loose lists)

18 JAMISON U

Thomas Pearce 178.5 acres worth \$2 per acre \$357 1 WP (from loose lists)

19 JUBAL U, I

Burrel Pearce 205 acres worth \$2 per acre \$410 1 WP (from loose lists)

20. JOHN U

John Pearce 1080 acres worth \$1.50 per acre \$1,620 1 BP (from loose lists)

Captain Upchurch's District
1836

Phillip Pearce 190 acres worth \$2 per acre \$380

Larkin Upchurch 145 acres worth \$1.50 per acre \$217.75 1 WP

Burkley Upchurch 140 acres worth \$1.50 per acre \$310 1 WP

James Upchurch 475 acres worth \$1.50 per acre \$1,012.75 2 BP

Thomas Pearce 178.5 acres worth \$2 per acre \$357 1 WP

Whitman Pearce 120 acres worth \$2 per acre \$240 1 WP

Mathew Privit 418 acres worth \$1 per acre \$481

Berrell Pearce 205 acres worth \$2 per acre \$410 1 WP

John Pearce 1080 acres worth \$1.50 per acre \$1,200

Nancy Upchurch 450 acres worth \$1.50 per acre \$675 3 BP

Calvin Upchurch 550 acres worth \$3 per acre \$1,650 1 WP 5 BP

Calvin Upchurch Bolton tract 100 acres worth \$1.25 per acre \$125

Calvin Upchurch Hicks tract 50 acres worth \$1.00 per acre \$50

Patsy Pearce no information listed

WHITMAN

PEARCE

UPCHURCH & RELATED TAX LISTINGS - FRANKLIN CO., NC
1798 - 1864 - TO RPU FROM CARLA JONES 29 OCT 2006

1833 - 1834 LISTINGS

Captain R. Taylor's District

- 1 JOHN PEARCE
- 2 WHITMAN PEARCE ↑
- 3 PHILLIP PEARCE
- 4 BRITTON PEARCE
- 5 CALVIN PEARCE
- 6 PATSY PEARCE
- 7 BURRELL PEARCE
- 8 THOMAS PEARCE
- 9 PHILEMON PEARCE
- 10 MARTHA PEARCE
- 11 REUBEN CARPENTER
- 12 JOHN PRIVETTE
- 13 MATTHEW PRIVETTE
- 14 JAMES U

1833
 John Privet 88 acres worth \$1.25 per acre \$110 1 BP \$1.22 (so born about 1788)
 John Pearce 1130 acres worth \$1.50 per acre \$1,695 1 BP pd \$5.18
 John Pearce for Nancy Upchurch 450 acres worth \$1.50 per acre \$675
 2 or 3 BP pd. \$3.57
 Jamison Upchurch 1 WP pd \$.84
 Stephen Upchurch 300 acres worth \$2 per acre \$600 1 WP pd \$2.37
 *(loose list says 310 acres worth \$2 per acre \$620)
 Kearny Upchurch 1 WP pd. \$.84
 James Upchurch 678 acres worth \$1.50 per acre \$1,017 2 BP pd \$4.42
 Berkley Upchurch 140 acres worth \$1.50 per acre \$210 pd. \$.52
 Larkin Upchurch 145 acres worth \$1.50 per acre \$217 1 WP pd \$1.38
 Berry Upchurch 297 acres worth \$1.50 per acre \$445 1 WP 1 BP pd. \$2.90
 Britton Pearce 200 acres worth \$2 per acre \$400 1 WP
 Whitman Pearce 120 acres worth \$2 per acre \$240 1 WP
 Calvin Pearce 640 acres worth \$1 per acre \$640
 Riley Bolton 1 WP
 Phillip Pearce 200 acres worth \$2 per acre \$400
 Patsy Pearce 200 acres worth \$2 per acre \$400
 Burrell Pearce 1 WP
 Reuben Carpenter 569 acres worth \$2 per acre \$1,138 3 BP

- 15 NANCY U
- 16 DUKELY U
- 17 CALVIN U
- 18 STEPHEN U
- 19 LARKIN U
- 20 LITTLE BERRY U
- 21 JAMISON U
- 22. JUBAL U, I
- 23. RILEY BOLTON

Captain Dunn's District

1834
 John Pearce for Nancy Upchurch 450 acres worth \$1.50 per acre = \$675 Pd \$1.69
 James Upchurch 678 acres worth \$1.50 per acre = \$1,017 2BP Pd \$4.22
 Buckley Upchurch 140 acres worth \$.150 = \$210 Pd 53 cents
 Larkin Upchurch 145 acres worth \$1.50 = \$218 1 P Pd \$1.38
 Stephen Upchurch 1 WP Pd 84 cents
 Berry Upchurch 1 WP 1BP Pd \$1.68
 Calvin Upchurch 552 acres worth \$3 per acre = \$16.56 1 WP 4BP = \$8.34
 Jubal Upchurch 3 BP Pd \$2.52
 Mathew Privit 481 acres worth \$1 per acre = \$4.81 Pd \$1.20
 John Pearce 1080 acres worth \$1.50 per acre = \$1,620 1 BP Pd \$4.89
 Thomas Pearce 166 acres worth \$75 per acre \$1,246 pd. \$.31
 John Privet 88 acres worth \$1.25 per acre \$110 1 BP pd. \$1.11
 (next on list to Mat Privet)

Captain Calvin Upchurch's District

1834
 Philemon Pearce 200 acres worth \$2 per acre \$400
 John Pearce 1080 acres worth \$1.50 per acre \$1,620 1 BP
 John Pearce for Nancy Upchurch 450 acres worth \$1.50 per acre \$675
 Thomas Pearce 166 acres worth \$.75 per acre \$124.50
 Matthew Privett 481 acres worth \$1.00 per acre \$481
 Martha Pearce 200 acres worth \$2 per acre \$400
 Brittain Pearce 200 acres worth \$2 per acre \$400 1 WP 1 BP
 Burrel Pearce 1 WP
 Thomas Pearce 1 WP
 Whitman Pearce 120 acres worth \$2 per acre \$240 1 WP
 James Upchurch 678 acres worth \$1.50 per acre \$1,017 2 BP
 Burkley Upchurch 140 acres worth \$1.50 per acre \$210
 Larkin Upchurch 145 acres worth \$1.50 per acre \$217.50 1 WP
 Stephen Upchurch 1 WP
 Berry Upchurch 1 WP 1 BP
 Calvin Upchurch 552 acres worth \$3 per acre \$1,656 1 WP 4 BP
 Jubal Upchurch 3 BP

WHITMAN

PEARCE

UPCHURCH & RELATED TAX LISTINGS - FRANKLIN CO., NC
1798 - 1864 - TO RPU FROM CARLA JONES 29 OCT 2006

Captain Dunn's District

1825

- Whitman Pearce 120 acres worth \$2 per acre \$240 1 WP
- John Pearce 900 acres worth \$1.50 per acre \$1,350 2 BP
- John Pearce for John Carpenter 200 acres worth \$1.25
- John Pearce for John Carpenter 100 acres worth \$1 per acre \$350
- Nancy Upchurch 450 acres worth \$1.50 \$675 2 BP
(analysis would seemingly indicate that she sold 50 acres to John Pearce since the previous year)
- James Upchurch 570 acres worth \$1.50 per acre \$855 1 WP 2 BP
- Burkely Upchurch 140 acres worth \$1.50 per acre \$210
- Littleberry Upchurch 319 acres worth \$3 per acre \$957
1 WP 2 BP 1 stud horse at \$4
- Littleberry Upchurch 50 acres worth \$2 per acre totaling \$100 1 WP 2 BP
- Calvin Upchurch 250 acres worth \$1.50 per acre \$312.50 1 WP
- Larkin Upchurch 146 acres worth \$1.50 per acre \$219 1WP
- Stephen Upchurch 1 WP 1 BP
- Phillip Pearce 200 acres worth \$2 per acre \$400
- Haley Pearce 200 acres worth \$2 per acre \$400 1 WP
- Stephen Pearce 400 acres worth \$1.50 per acre \$660 1 BP
- Britton Pearce 343 acres worth \$2 per acre \$686 1 WP
- Willie Pearce 1 WP
- Reuben Carpenter 168 acres worth \$2 per acre \$316

Captain Dunn's District

1830

- John Pearce 900 acres worth \$1.50 per acre \$1,350 1 BP
- John Pearce for John Carpenter 200 acres worth \$1.25 per acre
- John Pearce for John Carpenter 100 acres worth \$1 per acre \$350
- James Upchurch 570 acres worth \$1.50 per acre \$855 2 BP
- Kerney Upchurch 1 WP
- Nancy Upchurch 450 acres worth \$1.50 per acre \$675
- Larkin Upchurch 145 acres worth \$1.50 per acre \$207.50 1 WP
- Calvin Upchurch 293 1/2 acres worth \$1.25 per acre \$366.88 1 WP 3 BP
- Stephen Upchurch 1 WP
- Burkely Upchurch 140 acres worth \$1.50 per acre \$210
- Littleberry Upchurch 389 acres worth \$3 per acre \$1107
1 WP 1 BP 1 stud worth \$4
- Bailey Wiggs for S. Strickland 100 acres worth \$1 per acre \$100

Note: William Harrison may have died,
Harrison Estate by Executor 7005 acres worth \$17,084
in Captain Alford's District, no listing in Dunn's District

Captain Dunn's District

1831

- John Pearce Sr. 900 acres worth \$1.50 \$1,350 1 WP 1 BP
- James Upchurch 688 34 acres worth \$1.50 per acre \$1,033 1 WP 2 BP
- Kearney Upchurch 1 WP
- Burkely Upchurch 140 acres worth \$1.50 per acre \$210 1 BP
- Calvin Upchurch 393 1/2 acres worth \$1.25 per acre \$493 2 WP 2 BP
- Larkin Upchurch 145 acres worth \$1.50 per acre \$212 1 WP 1 BP
- Nancy Upchurch 450 acres worth \$1.50 per acre \$675
- Stephen Upchurch 1 WP
- Littleberry Upchurch 1 WP

Captain Dunn's District

1832

- John Pearce 900 acres worth \$1.50 per acre \$1,350 1 WP pd \$4.38
- John Pearce for Nancy Upchurch 450 acres worth \$1.50 per acre \$675
2 BP pd \$3.49
- Kearney Upchurch 1 WP pd \$.87
- James Upchurch 688 acres worth \$1.50 per acre \$1,032 1 WP 2 BP pd \$5.29
- Jamison Upchurch 1 WP pd \$.87
- Calvin Upchurch 532 acres worth \$3 per acre
- Calvin Upchurch 393 acres worth \$1.25 per acre
- Calvin Upchurch 100 acres worth \$.50 totalling \$2,237 1 WP 3 BP pd \$9.30
- Berry Upchurch 1 WP pd \$.87
- Larken Upchurch 145 acres worth \$1.50 per acre \$217 1 WP 1 BP pd \$2.31
- Burkely Upchurch 140 acres worth \$1.50 per acre \$210 pd \$.55
- Jubal Upchurch 2 BP pd \$1.74
- Stephen Upchurch 464 acres worth \$2 per acre \$928 1 WP pd \$3.28
- Mason Massey 1WP \$.87

1829-1832 LISTINGS

1 JOHN PEARCE

2 WHITMAN PEARCE

3 PHILLIP PEARCE

4 HALEY PEARCE

5 STEPHEN PEARCE

6 BRITTON PEARCE

7 WILLIE PEARCE

8 JOHN CARPENTER

9 REUBEN CARPENTER

10 JAMES U

11 NANCY U

12 BURKELY U

13 CALVIN U

14 STEPHEN U

15 LARKIN U

16. LITTLE BERRY U

17 JAMISON U

18 KEARNEY U

19. BAILEY WIGGS

20. S. STRICKLEN

21 WILLIAM HARRISON

22 MASON MASSEY

WHITMEL

PEARCE

○ Franklin Co, NC - Manager

JAMESON u & Elizabeth Pearce

BOND 13 JUN 1832

Bondsman/Witness: Whitmel Pearce ↑

S. Patterson

[Faint signature]

WILBUR CHARLES PEARCE

○ Zebulon Herald THUR 3 SEP 1998 Zebulon, NC

WILBUR CHARLES PEARCE

Wilbur Charles Pearce
 Wilbur Charles Pearce, 72, of Fayetteville, Ga., died Sunday, Aug. 30. Funeral was Tuesday, Sept. 1, at Fayetteville 1st United Methodist Church, Fayetteville, Ga. Burial was at Camp Memorial Park.

He was a member of Fayetteville 1st United Methodist Church. He was a staff sergeant in the U.S. Army in World War II. He retired from Georgia Pacific after 47 years of service.

He was born and raised in Zebulon and graduated from high school there.

Surviving: spouse, Louise C.

Pearce; daughter and son-in-law, Kim P. and Robert Cook of Newnan, Ga.; son, Ron Pearce of Fayetteville, Ga.; brothers, Reginald Pearce of Zebulon, Robert Earl Pearce of Wake Forest, Linwood Pearce of Middlesex; sister, Harriet Pittman of Wilson. Arrangements by Carl J. Mowell & Son Funeral Home Inc., Fayetteville, Ga.

WILEY REUBEN PEARCE

ARTICLE 859 FRANKLIN CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK "PEARCE ANCESTORS" BY LUCRETIA PEARCE BUTTRAM-LOUISBURG-2008

I. GEORGE PEARCE b 1640 (ENGLAND) d 1705 (VA) MD (?) ANN - -

A. PHILLIP P b 1670 d 1728 (ISLE OF WIGHT CO, VA) MD (?) SARAH - -

1. NATHAN P b 1710 (VA) d 1757 - LIVED IN NC

a. NATHAN P b 1735 (VA) d 1781 (FC, NC) - FIRST PEARCE IN FC, NC

Δ ON ROLL OF COLONIAL SOLDIERS OF THE SOUTH MD SARAH WESTER, THEIR 5 SONS MOVED TO BUTE CO, NC IN 1791

1. PHILIP P. b 1754 (FC, NC) d 1812 MD (?) NANCY BOND

↳ FOUGHT IN REV. HE GAVE 1ST DEED IN FC, NC - IN 1778 TO STEPHEN P. ON MOLCASIN CR - 300 A

Δ Δ (I) NATHANIEL P b 1783 (FC, NC) d 1867 MD (?) SUSAN W

Δ Δ (A) SETH THOMAS P b 1812 (FC, NC) MD (?) CLARA FAISON

I REUBEN P (I) MCINVALE ARCHIBALD P. "BALDY" "PAPPY" b 1854 d 1925

ROGERS, SR (1ST ROGERS IN FC, NC CAME ABT 1784

→ Δ MD (?) ELIZABETH ROGERS "MAMMY" "BET" b 1819 (FC, NC) THEY SETTLED AROUND TURKEY CREEK

Δ Δ (A) FRANKIE P. (1811-1865)? MD (?) TIMOTHY BRANNAN

Δ Δ (G) EDDIE P 1883-1961 MD (?) ALMA PERRY

Δ Δ (C) LUCY P. 1885-1951 MD (?) W. B. HOPKINS, SR

Δ Δ (D) TINEY P. 1891-1927 MD (?) EDDIE ARNOLD

Δ Δ (E) INA P 1892-1929 MD (?) THOMAS P. ARNOLD

Δ Δ (F) BERRY P 1887-1889

Δ Δ (G) WILEY REUBEN P 1883-1969 - HAD 35 GC - 20 ALIVE 2007

Δ Δ (H) EFFIE BELL MAY 1889-1971

Δ Δ D/O RUFUS HENRY MAY & ISABELLA HAYES

Δ Δ (I) LILLIAN P 1909-1995 MD (?) AL PRIVETTE

Δ Δ (J) SALLY P 1911-2005 MD (?) ERVIN TAYLOR

Δ Δ (K) LETTIE BELL P 1915-1917

Δ Δ (L) JOEL P 1917-1999 MD (?) KATHLEEN MEDLIN

Δ Δ (M) BETTY P 1919-2002 MD (?) OWEN DENTON

Δ Δ (N) JAMES BERRY P 1921-2004 MD (ST) JUANITA PULLEN

Δ Δ (O) MERTIE BREWER

Δ Δ (P) RUDENE P. 1924-2005 MD (?) ROBERT L. BARNHAM

Δ Δ (Q) LERA P b 1926 MD (?) LAWRENCE S. GAY, JR

Δ Δ (R) CLED P 1928-2000 MD (?) BRODADUS DENTON

NEED P Δ Δ (S) BERTIS P 1913-1987 MD (?) MYRTIE PEARCE 1906-1999

Δ Δ D/O AMRI PEARCE & FLORENE - -

Δ Δ (T) LUCRETIA MAE PEARCE b 1940 MD (?) MATT BUTTRAM

b CLOVIS, NM. HE MOVED TO LOUISBURG, NC

Δ 1972 - OWNER OF HIGHLAND MEMORY GDN CEM

MOVED FROM GRANVILLE CO, NC TO CROOKED CREEK ABT 1900 - HAD 2 STORES OPEN ALTERNATE DAYS

See Pg 35 Download in It 7 MAR 2000 Flora Pauline U D R 22

67. SIMON TURNER⁷ PEARCE, CSA (WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JESSE⁴, ARTHUR³, PHILLIP², GEORGE¹) was born 1843, and died Abt. 1900. He married (1) CHLOE ANN WIGGS January 28, 1867 in Johnston Co., NC. She was born 1850, and died in Johnston Co., NC. He married (2) RUTHY JANE KING 1884 in Johnston Co., NC. She was born Abt. 1867, and died 1903 in Raleigh, NC.

Notes for SIMON TURNER PEARCE, CSA:
He was in Co. H, 2nd N C Jr. Res., CSA

More About SIMON TURNER PEARCE, CSA:
Burial: Cabinetmaker

Children of SIMON PEARCE and CHLOE WIGGS are:

- i. SARAH F.⁸ PEARCE, b. 1868.
- ii. MARTHA A. PEARCE, b. 1873.
- iii. WILLIAM ISAIAH PEARCE, b. April 12, 1875, Johnston Co., NC; d. September 29, 1923, Johnston Co., NC.
- iv. SIDNEY C. PEARCE, b. August 18, 1877, Johnston Co., NC; d. October 24, 1921, Johnston Co., NC; m. ETHEL MCCULLEN; b. October 7, 1877; d. December 29, 1961, Johnston Co., NC.
- v. WILEY ALSTON PEARCE, b. 1880.
Notes for WILEY ALSTON PEARCE:
He married and had children. He was a preacher and lived in Wayne Co., NC

Children of SIMON PEARCE and RUTHY KING are:

- vi. FLORENCE⁸ PEARCE, b. September 1891; d. Wake Co. NC.
- vii. SIMON TURNER PEARCE, JR., b. August 7, 1895, Johnston Co., NC; d. August 15, 1950, Raleigh, NC.
- viii. CLYPSIE ANN PEARCE, b. April 1897; d. Wake Co. NC.
- ix. CLIFTON A. PEARCE, b. December 1898, Johnston Co., NC; d. 1900, Johnston Co., NC.

I. George Pearce

A. Philip Pearce

1. Nathan Pearce - father of Nathan Pearce, I b 95061735 who headed a Franklin Co, NC Family in Revolution
2. Arthur Pearce b 1723 (VA)
 - a. Jesse Pearce
 - i. William Pearce, Sr
 - (E) William Pearce, Jr
 - (A) Simon Turner Pearce

WILEY RUBIN PEARCE

X PEA

○ See Pg 40 Download in St 7 MAR 2000 Flow Pauline U AD RP4

76. MCINVALE ARCHIBALD⁸ PEARCE (SETH THOMAS⁷, NATHANIEL⁶, PHILLIP⁵, NATHAN⁴, NATHAN³, PHILLIP², GEORGE¹) was born October 28, 1854, and died December 29, 1925. He married ELIZABETH BELL ROGERS February 2, 1879 in Franklin Co., NC, daughter of REUBEN ROGERS and MARTHA DOYLE. She was born June 30, 1855, and died October 28, 1936.

More About MCINVALE ARCHIBALD PEARCE:

Burial: Hopkins Chapel Bap. Ch. Cem., Wake Co., NC

More About ELIZABETH BELL ROGERS:

Burial: Hopkins Chapel Bap. Ch. Cem., Wake Co., NC

Children of MCINVALE PEARCE and ELIZABETH ROGERS are:

- i. FRANKIE M.⁹ PEARCE, b. September 30, 1881; d. February 27, 1965.
- ii. EDDIE KEARNEY PEARCE, b. September 20, 1883, Wake Co., NC; d. January 31, 1961.
- iii. LUCY ELIZABETH PEARCE, b. May 3, 1885; d. August 1, 1951, Wake Co. NC.
- iv. BERRY PEARCE, b. 1887; d. 1889.
- v. WILEY RUBIN PEARCE, b. February 12, 1889; d. August 16, 1969.
- vi. TINEY SARAH PEARCE, b. July 30, 1891; d. May 1, 1927.
- vii. MARY INA PEARCE, b. October 17, 1893; d. February 13, 1929.
- viii. CANDIS LOIS PEARCE, b. February 28, 1896, Franklin Co., NC; d. July 4, 1977, Watauga Co., NC.

I. NATHAN PEARCE, II b. 23 MAY 1783

m & l) SUSAN WILKINSON

A. SETH THOMAS 4

1. MCINVALE ARCHIBALD PEARCE

○ See Pearce Family - Item in #116 SEP 1998 Claude Crayton Hudson to RPA - 5 Page - pg 4. THIS SECTION BELOW CONTAINS NAMES RPA CANNOT FIT INTO THE PEARCE FAMILY OF MOCCASIN CREEK, FRANKLIN CO, NC

Gordon Pearce married Dethry and raised 2 children by her, Bob and English; second wife had no children third wife, ^{Clementine} Clementine had two children, Charley and Will (twins).

3 children Ab Pearce 4 children Carry Pearce, Robert, and Nathan Pearce. Married Laur/a E Ford, raised 7 children.

This passage includes 3 Groups no doubt related as follows:

Group I.

I. Gordon Pearce m'd (1st) DETHRY¹

m'd (2nd) - - - No Issue

m'd (3rd)² Clementine - - 2

A. ¹ Bob Pearce

B. ¹ English Pearce

C. ² Charley Pearce (Twins)

D. ² Will Pearce (Twins)

Group II - 4 Children (Parents??)

A. Ab Pearce (Had 3 children?)

Carry Pearce (Had 4 children?)

Robert Pearce

Nathan Pearce

Bryant married.....

Joycie married.....

Safronia Married.....

Ambrose Married.....

Bob married.....

Med married.....

Lucy married, H.G. Delany.

Group III.

I - - Pearce

m'd (1) Laura Ford

A. Bryant Pearce

B. Joycie Pearce

C. Safronia Pearce

D. Ambrose Pearce

E. Bob Pearce

F. Med Pearce

G. Lucy Pearce

m'd (1) H.G. DELANY

WILLARD A

PEARCE

○ Zebulon Record ~~THUR~~ 24 ~~SEP~~ 1998 Zebulon, NC

WILLARD A. PEARCE 11

JIMMY B. JOHNSON

LARRY F. PEARCE

Florence Pearce Johnson

Florence Pearce Johnson, 66, of Louisburg, died Wednesday, Sept. 16, at her home. Graveside service was Monday, Sept. 21, at Gethsemane Memorial Gardens, Zebulon.

Surviving: sons, Willard A. Pearce and his wife, Sally, of Roy, Wash., Larry F. Pearce and his fiancée, Tracee, of Bunn, Jimmy B. Johnson and his wife, Angel, of Zebulon; sisters, Helen Leonard of Johnston County, Mary Wilson and Mattie Whitley of Zebulon; seven grandchildren.

Memorial contributions may be made to the Bunn Rescue Squad, P.O. Box 236, Bunn 27508.

Arrangements by Family Funeral Care, Zebulon.

WILLARD A

PEARCE

① Zebulon Record THUR 10 OCT 1998 Zebulon, NC

FLORENCE PEARCE

WILLARD A. PEARCE ↑

JIMMY B. JOHNSON

Florene Pearce Johnson

Florene Pearce Johnson, 66, of Louisburg, died Wednesday, Sept. 16, at her home. Graveside service was Monday, Sept. 21, at Gethsemane Memorial Gardens, Zebulon.

Surviving: sons, Willard A. Pearce and his wife, Sally, of Roy, Wash., Larry F. Pearce and his fiancée, Tracee, of Bunn, Jimmy B. Johnson and his wife, Angel, of Zebulon; sisters, Helen Leonard of Johnston County, Mary Wilson and Mattie Whitley of Zebulon; seven grandchildren. Memorial contributions may be made to the Bunn Rescue Squad, P.O. Box 236, Bunn 27508. Arrangements by Family Funeral Care, Zebulon.

WILLARD W

PEARCE

(O) See Pearce Family - Item in It 16 SEP 1998 Claude Craybon
Hudson D R PH - 5 pages

I. Nathan Pearce, I

A. Philip Pearce

1. Nathan Pearce, II

a. Ariel Pearce b 21 JUN 1814

i. John Pearce b 16 OCT 1833 m d () Lenora Jane Pearce

(I) Joshua Pearce m d () Martha Baker & Munnie Stallings

(II) Munnie Pearce m d () w. Jasper Stallings

(III) Janah R. L. Pearce b 1 JAN 1874 m d () Theodosia Phillips

(A) Berne Pearce m d John Ray

(B) Claude E. Pearce m d () Beatrice Pearce

(C) John Sherman Pearce

(D) Magaline Pearce m d () James Ray

(E) Robert P. Pearce m d () Zoie Pearce

(F) O. Otha Pearce m d () Rozella Gay

(G) D. ETHA Pearce

(H) Hayward H. Pearce

(I) G. Russell Pearce m d () Mae Rue Batchelor

(J) Willard W. Pearce

(K) Elliot L. Pearce m d () Dorothy Richards

① See Pearce Family - Compiled 1967

I. Nathan Pearce and Nancy Mestey

A. Philip Pearce b 24 JUL 1754 and Nancy Bann

1. John Pearce b 10 NOV 1781 and Frankie U

a. Benjamin Pearce - lived to be 88

Raised 11 children

and 1st Sessie U

and 2nd Linda Denton d age 47

and 3rd Betty Fason.

i. Jane Pearce and John Ake Pearce

ii. Bill Pearce [W^m PEARCE 1850-1917 and FRANCES PRIVETTE
D/O AUMA U & W^m PRIVETTE]

iii. John Pearce

iv. Bunell Pearce

v. Cherie Pearce [dau of Steve Pearce lived to be 86]

vi. Nancy Arch Pearce [NANCE]

vii. Sherman Pearce

viii. Gus Pearce

ix. Calvin Pearce

x. Mariak Pearce

xi. Alison Pearce [Allison]

xii. Pettie Green Pearce

xiii. Joe Turner Pearce

xiv. Francis Pearce

xv. Mary Bell Pearce

xvi. Arch Pearce

② FROM: LTR 25 JUN 1991 IONE NMN MINUGA TO RF

I. Richard U, III - Head of War

A. Buckelgu

1. Anna U

a. Frances Punette

b 1856 a 6 JUN 1911

and William Punette

Had 6 children

③ 1860 CENSUS - DUNN'S TSP - FRANKLIN CO, NC - ANCESTRY.COM

1860 United States Federal Census

Name: **John H Pearce**
 Age in 1860: 3
 Birth Year: abt 1857
 Birthplace: North Carolina
 Home in 1860: Dunn, Franklin, North Carolina
 Gender: Male
 Post Office: Bakers Cross Roads

Household Members:	Name	Occupation	Age	WADI
\$1500	Benj Pearce	FARMER	43	1817
RE	Linda Pearce		21	1839
\$519	Jane Pearce		18	1842
PP	<u>William Pearce</u>		9	1851
	Frances Pearce		5	1855
	John H Pearce		3	1857
	Burrel Pearce		2	1858
	Fenner Denton		14	1846

XID

I. Benjamin U - Head of Clan

A. Frances U md John Pearce b 1787

1. Benjamin Pearce b 11 NOV 1816

md (2nd) 7 JAN 1856 (1) MALINDA DENTON

a. Lenora Jane Pearce

b. Frances Pearce

c. John N. Pearce

d. Burrell Pearce

e. Fenner Denton

(Brother of Malinda)

f. William Pearce

2801 Δ

2974 Δ

4457 Δ

33896 Δ

33886 Δ

33887 Δ

Δ

28453 Δ

④ See Pg 59 Download in Ht 7 MAR 2000 Flora Pauline U D K M

112. WILLIAM⁸ PEARCE (BENJAMIN⁷, JOHN⁶, PHILLIP⁵, NATHAN⁴, NATHAN³, PHILLIP², GEORGE¹)^{2L} was born February 1850 in Franklin Co., NC^{2L}, and died January 26, 1917 in Franklin Co., NC^{2L}. He¹ married FRANCES PRIVETTE^{2L} December 29, 1872 in Franklin Co., NC, daughter of WILLIAM PRIVETTE and AMMA UPCHURCH. She was born 1856^{2L}.

Children of WILLIAM PEARCE and FRANCES PRIVETTE are:

- i. LESSIE W.⁹ PEARCE, b. 1874.
- ii. ED PEARCE, b. Abt. 1876.
- iii. ROSELLA PEARCE, b. Abt. 1876.
- iv. FURNEY E. PEARCE^{2L}, b. 1878^{2L}.
- v. DAISY PEARCE, b. April 1880.
- vi. ROSA MENDA PEARCE, b. January 1887.
- vii. GARLAND DAVID PEARCE, b. March 15, 1890; d. July 7, 1949, Franklin Co., NC.
- viii. ORA PEARCE, b. September 1892.

I. NATHAN PEARCE, I b 9 JUL 1755

A. PHILIP PEARCE - one of 4 children

1. JOHN PEARCE, II md Frances U

a. BENJAMIN PEARCE

i. WILLIAM PEARCE

I. RICHARD U, III - Head of Clan

A. BURKLEY U

1. AUMMA U

a. FRANCES PRIVETTE

MARRIED →

Ⓣ FAMILY OF BENJAMIN PEARCE b 11 NOV 1816 (FRANKLIN CO, NC)

CENSUS RECORDS - RPU DOWNLOADS - 3 JUL 2003

1850 CENSUS DUNN TWP 1860 CENSUS DUNN TWP 1870 CENSUS DUNN TWP
FRANKLIN CO, NC BAKERS & ROS FC, NC PACIFIC PD, FC, NC

Name	FARMING	B APT	Age	Name	FARMING	B APT	Age
Benj Pearce	400	1823	27	Benj Pearce	1500/5A	1817	43
Elizabeth Pearce		1823	27	Linda Pearce		1899	21
Jane Pearce		1822	8	Jane Pearce		1842	18
William Pearce		1849 8/20		William Pearce		1851	9

Name	B APT	Age
Biryen Pearce	1815	55
Melinda Pearce	1838	32
John Pearce	1859	11
William Pearce	1850	20
James Pearce	1861	9
Cherry Pearce	1863	7
Nancy Pearce	1864	6
Archibald Pearce	1865	5
Thomas Pearce	1866	4
Augustus Pearce	1867	3
Benjamin Pearce	1869	1

I. NATHAN PEARCE, I b 9 JUL 1795

A. PHILIP PEARCE - 1 of 4 BRDS

Δ I. JOHN PEARCE, II

Δ MD (C) FRANCES U

Δ A. BENJAMIN PEARCE 1880 CENSUS DUNN TWP

AKA b 11 NOV 1816 (FC, NC)

Δ ELIZABETH ← MD (1ST) LEESIE U

Δ U MD (2ND) LINDA DENTON

Δ MELINDA ← MD (3RD) BETTI FASON

Δ L. LENDRA JANE P.

Δ W. WILLIAM P. ↑ b APT 1850

Δ A. FRANCES P. MD (C) FRANCES #

Δ A. JOHN H. P. Δ (I) LUCY W. P.

Δ A. BURRELL P Δ (II) ROSELLA P

Δ A. JAMES E. P Δ (III) FURNEY E. P

Δ A. CHERRIE P Δ (IV) DAISY M. P

Δ A. NANCY ELLEN P Δ (V) ROSA MINDA B. P

Δ A. ARCHIBALD C. P Δ MD (C) MARCUS S. ALFORD

Δ A. THOMAS SHERMAN P Δ (A) HERALD ALFORD

Δ A. AUGUSTUS FENNER P Δ (B) LERALD ALFORD

Δ A. BENJAMIN CALVIN P Δ (C) MADIED ALFORD

Δ (D) EUELL ALFORD

Δ (E) MINNIE ALFORD

Δ (F) M. C. ALFORD

1900 CENSUS - DUNN TWP, FC, NC

Name	MD	BORN	Age
Guss F Pearce	HEAD	APR 1867	33
Geneva Pearce	WIF (1,1)	NOV 1876	23
Mamie W Pearce	DAU	MAR 1898	2
Benjamin P Pearce	FAR	NOV 1814	85
Alsie A Geans	SERVANT - W	JAN 1860	40
Thip Geans	HIRELING - W	MAR 1890	10

Name	B APT	Age
Wm. Peirce	1848	32
Francis Peirce	1857	23
Lucy W. Peirce	1874	6
Rosella Peirce	1876	4
Furney E. Peirce	1878	2

1880 CENSUS

BENJAMIN P FOUND

I HAVE NAMES OF

4 MORE CHILDREN

b 1870-1880 - RPU

1900 CENSUS DUNN TWP

FRANKLIN CO, NC

Name	BORN	Age
William Pearce	HEAD FEB 1850	50
Daisy M Pearce	DAU APR 1880	20
Minda Pearce	DAU JAN 1887	13
Garlon Pearce	SON MAR 1890	10
Ira Pearce	DAU SEP 1892	7

1910 CENSUS - DUNN TWP

FRANKLIN CO, NC

Name	B APT	Age
Marcus S Alford	HEAD	1885 25
Menda B Alford	(2,2) WIF	1887 23
Heral M Alford	SON	1907 3
Lee E Alford	SON	1909 1
		1909 6/12
William Pierce	FIL	1851 59
Ora M Pierce	SIL	1895 15

Name	B APT	Age
Marcus C Alford	HEAD	1882 38
Minda Alford	WIFE	1886 34
Herald Alford	SON	1907 13
Lerald Alford	SON	1909 11
Madied Alford	DAU	1911 9
Euell Alford	SON	1914 6
Minnie Alford	DAU	1916 3
		1916 6/12
M C Alford	SON	1918 16/12
Herma House	BOARDER	1895 25

Δ (VI) GARLON P

Δ (VII) ORA P

* FRANCES PRIVETTE IS

D/O AUMA U &

G/D BURRELL U & GSDA

RICHARD U, III

1920 CENSUS

DUNN TWP

FC, NC

WILLIAM

PEARCE Pg 4

XIV-28453

PEARCE FAMILY ACCUMULATIONS - FRANKLIN CO, NC
RPU - 28 AUG 2015

I - - PEARCE

Ed Pearce

BIRTH ABT. 1876
DEATH Unknown

Marriage
05 Sep 1897 • Franklin Co., NC

Lula Williams (1877-)

Birth of Sister
Abt. 1876

Rosella Pearce (1876-)

Parents

William Pearce
1850-1917
26 JAN 1917 (FC, NC)

Frances Privette
1856-

Birth of Brother
1878

Furney E. Pearce (1878-)

Birth of Sister
Apr 1880

Daisy Pearce (1880-)

Spouse & Children

Lula Williams
1877-

Birth of Sister
Jan 1887

Rosa Menda Pearce
(1887-)

Birth of Brother
15 Mar 1890

Garland David Pearce
(1890-1949)

Death of Brother

07 Jul 1949 • Franklin Co., NC

Garland David Pearce
(1890-1949)

Birth of Sister
Sep 1892

Ora Pearce (1892-)

Δ A. W^m PEARCE 1850 - 1917 (FC, NC)

Δ MO (?) FRANCES PRIVETTE b 1856

Δ P. ROSELLA PEARCE b 1876

Δ 2. ED PEARCE b ABOUT 1876

Δ MO 5 SEP 1897 (FC, NC) LULA WILLIAMS
b 1877

a s, e

Δ 3. FURNEY E. PEARCE b 1878

Δ 4. DAISY PEARCE b 1880

Δ 5. ROSA MENDA PEARCE b 1887

Δ 6 GARLAND DAVID PEARCE b 15 MAR 1890 (?)

Δ ? JULY 1949 (FC, NC)

Δ ? ORA PEARCE b SEP 1892

William Avery Pearce
1899-

Fonnie Pearce 1902-

Theatie Bell Pearce
1906-

Zeddrick Pearce 1909-

Alvin Pearce 1911-

WILLIAM

PEARCE

○ See Pearce Family - Item in It 16 SEP 1998 Claude
Crayton Hudson to RPA - 5 Pages - Pg 3, 4, 5

I. Nathan Pearce, I b 1735

A. Philip Pearce

i. John Pearce, II

a. Benjamin Pearce age 88 still living
md (2nd) Linda Benton - 14 children - 11 to adults

i. Jane Pearce md (1) John Pearce, son of AKE Pearce

ii. Bill Pearce md (1) Frances Pruitt

iii. John Pearce md (TX) Norah Anderson

(I) Ophelia Pearce md Floyd Hamer

(B) Franklin Sears Hamer; (B) Oueda Nell Hamer

(II) George Pearce; (III) Jones Pearce

(IV) GURTEE Pearce md (1) Hascal Williams

(A) J. D. Williams; (B) Infant son

(V) Lee Pearce; (VI) Randal Pearce; (VII) Johnnie Pearce

iv. Burrell Pearce md (1) Oran Poole

(I) William Pearce d about age 21 (TN) [Needs clarification - RPA]

(II) James Madison Pearce d at birth [reactions]

v. Cherry Pearce md (1) John Alford - offspring listed separately

vi. Nancy Pearce md (1) Bob Pearce → TX - offspring listed separately

vii. Arch Pearce - Never Married b 31 MAR 1863

viii. Sherman Pearce - Never Married b 19 APR 1867 d 28 FEB 1942

ix. Gust Pearce md (1) Geneva Benton

A. Mamie Pearce md (1) Trey Bann; B. Earl Pearce; C. Alton Pearce

D. RAY Davis Pearce; E. Grama Pearce; F. Alene Pearce; G. Anna
Burrell Pearce

x. Calvin Pearce md (1st) Lucy Williams - one child

A. Bennie Pearce md (1) Meta Poole

xi. Mariah Pearce md (1) Joe Pearce - 4 children - 3 names known

A. Edgar Pearce; B. Joe Turner Pearce; C. Benjamin Pearce

WILLIAM

PEARCE

○ See Pearce Family - Item in Ltr 16 SEP 1998 Claude Crayton Hudson to RPA - 5 Pages

I. Nathan Pearce, I b 1735

A. Philip Pearce

1. John Pearce, II

a. Benjamin Pearce

i. Cherry Pearce md (1) John Alford

(I) Hattie Alford

(II) Pattie Alford md (1) Charlie Williams

(A) Ana Williams md Redmond Munston

(1) Ann Kay Munston

(B) Carlton Williams

(C) Hurdley Williams

(D) Noylene Williams

(E) Russell Williams

(F) Eugene Williams

(III) Frankie Alford md (1) Bud Ray

(A) LEUSTER RAY; (B) WAYNE RAY

(C) JOHN BURTON RAY; (D) HALLIE RAY

(IV) ORAH Alford

(V) Corina Alford

i. Nancy E. Pearce md (1) Bob Pearce → TX

(I) William Pearce md Ella GLAZIER

(A) Jewell Pearce; (B) Marion Pearce; (C) Helen Pearce

(II) Arthur Pearce md (1) LIDDY GLAZIER

(A) Laura M. Pearce; (B) Ruth Pearce; (C) Albert Pearce

(III) Otho Pearce md (1) Mary McFendon

(A) Robert Sherman Pearce

(IV) NANNIE Pearce

(V) Bessie Pearce

WILLIAM

PEARCE

X PEA

○ See Pg 57 Download in It 7 MAR 2000 Flora Pauline U Ed RPA

107. ROBERT BURRELL⁸ PEARCE (SOLOMON⁷, NATHANIEL⁶, PHILLIP⁵, NATHAN⁴, NATHAN³, PHILLIP², GEORGE¹) was born November 24, 1852 in Franklin Co., NC. He married NANCY ELLEN PEARCE, daughter of BENJAMIN PEARCE and MALINDA DENTON. She was born Abt. 1862 in Franklin Co., NC.

Children of ROBERT PEARCE and NANCY PEARCE are:

- i. WILLIAM⁹ PEARCE, b. Abt. 1882.
- ii. ARTHUR PEARCE, b. Abt. 1885.
- iii. OTHA PEARCE, b. Unknown.
- iv. ARTER PEARCE, b. Unknown.
- v. NANNIE PEARCE, b. Unknown; m. ORVILLE GRANT; b. Unknown.
- vi. BESSIE PEARCE, b. Unknown.

I. NATHAN PEARCE, II b 23 MAY 1783
 m & () SUSAN W PCHURCH
 A. SOLOMON PEARCE

I. BENJAMIN U - Head of Clan
 A. FRANCES U, II

I. BENJAMIN PEARCE

I. ROBERT BURRELL PEARCE ← MARRIED → a. NANCY ELLEN PEARCE
 *
 (AKA NANCY ARCH PEARCE)

* NOTE: Prior input shows this couple but lists the husband as WILLIAM BURRELL PEARCE and the list of their children is different from above - A.P.U. Need to resolve.

ARTICLE 725 FRANKLIN CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK 2008 "THE INSCOE FAMILY IN FRANKLIN CO, NC" BY: TONY D. PERDUE, LOUIS BORG, NC 27549.

I. WILLIAM HENRY INSCOE, SR ANCESTORS ENGLAND → VA ABOUT 1694 MOVED TO FRANKLIN CO, NC ABOUT 1826 - ON 1830 CENSUS FC, NC

A. Wm Henry I, Jr b 4 SEP 1784 (MECKLENBURG CO, VA) d 1860 MD 1812 (MC, VA)

NANCY ANDREWS - 12 CHILDREN → 1840 BOUGHT 250 A ON IVY RD HICKORY WAR OF 1812

1. WINIFRED I. MD (?) JORDAN FELTS I. DANIEL I. "SR" b 1788 (MC, VA) TO FC, NC 1852 ± 37B

2. SALT I. MD (?) GEO. W. RADFORD "WASH" d 1872 (?) MD 1822 (?)

3. JAMES I. MD 1840 (?) LAVINA BURNETT d 1847 (VA)

4. LUCY I. d 1885 (FC, NC) NM [D/O ALFRED U; G/O B JAMES U, V]

5. DANIEL I "DANIEL JR" * MD (1ST) [1845] LOUISA JANE U. MD (2ND) 1856 (?) MINERVA INSCOE

6. AUGUSTUS I. MD (?) NANCY SWANSON → B. MINERVA I

7. Wm JOSEPH I. MD (?) SUSAN STALLINS → C. JAMES I. b VA

8. EMERLINE I "EMILY" MD (?) JOS. A. THOMAS → D. BENJAMIN I, b VA

9. SAMUEL I, b 1826 PROB DIED YOUNG → E. Wm I. b VA

10. NORFLEET I. d 1918 OWNING 459 ACRES d AGE 87 → F. ROBERT I. b VA

MD 1855 (?) ANN ELIZA INSCOE ← d 1893 → G. ISAAC I. b VA

a. NANCY ELIZABETH I. MD (?) JOS. OLIVER → (ALL KILLED CIVIL WAR)

G/O Wm HENRY I. → LIVED ON ADJACENT FARM → H. EMILY I.

b. THEOPHILUS H. I. MD (?) SARCARISSA → I. PAMELIA I.

PEARCE D/O Wm PEARCE

c. MARY MENDRA I d AGE 3 MONTHS

d. KANIZA O. I. NM

e. CAROLINE I. MD (?) JAMES MUNN "ECK"

f. PAMELIA N. I. NM [LIVED TOGETHER ON FARM]

g. CHARLES C. I. NM

h. ANNA B. I. MD (?) Wm PHILD GILL "BEAR SWAMP"

11. HENRY I. MD (?) SARAH ELIZABETH RIGGIN "GAINES MILL, VA"

12. ARMISTEAD I. CSA KIA 7 DAYS BATTLE

* ARTICLE 725 DOES NOT SHOW RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN SR & JR. THE AGES ARE RIGHT FOR SR TO BE A BROTHER OF Wm HENRY I. JR DANIEL SR BOUGHT 240A IN 1855 ON BEAR SWAMP CREEK, (FC, NC) - NEAR MOULTON NORFLEET I. LIVED NEXT TO THIS 240A WHICH ANN, EMILY, & PAMELIA BOUGHT IN 1872

WILLIAM

PEARCE

○ THE PEARCE FAMILY OF JOHNSTON CO. NC A MEMBER OF WHICH MARRIED INTO THE CHALK FAMILY OF YOUNGSMILLE, FRANKLIN CO. NC - RPA 15 JUN 2013

1850 CENSUS - NC
JOHNSTON CO.
DIST 10

1870 CENSUS - NC
JOHNSTON CO.
BEULAH

1900 CENSUS - NC
JOHNSTON CO.
BEULAH

Iredell Pearce 1819 31
Bethany Pearce 1811 39
Hardy Pearce 1840 10
Sarah Pearce 1845 5
James Pearce 1846 4
Joseph Pearce 1849 1

Bethan Pearce HD 1811 59
Joseph B Pearce 1849 21
Viea Pearce 1853 17

Joseph B Pearce HD 1863 37
Josephine Pearce wif 1862 38
Helen Pearce DAU 1882 18
Cleveland Pearce SON 1884 16
Chas Pearce SON 1897 13
Alma Pearce DAU 1893 7
Mattie Pearce DAU 1895 5
William Pearce SON 1898 2
Louise Pearce DAU 1899 10/12

1880 CENSUS - NC
JOHNSTON CO.
BEULAH SINGLE

Joseph B. Pierce HD 1849 31
Bethana Pierce MOT 1811 69

I. ARGIE IREDELL
PEARCE 1819-1852

M. BETHANY
WILLIAMSON

J. JOSEPH B. PEARCE
M. (1ST) JOSEPHINE - - M. (2ND) MAGGIE
EDWARDS

Adams Family Tree
Joseph B Pearce
Birth 2 Jan 1849 in Johnston
Death 4 May 1925 in North Carolina,

Parents
No Father
Bethana Pierce 1811 -
Spouse & Children
Josephine Pearce 1861 - 1943
Cleveland Pearce 1884 -
Helen Pearl Chalk 1885 - 1956
Chas Pearce 1886 -
Alma Pearce 1892 -
Mattie Pearce 1895 -
William Pearce 1897 -
Louise Pearce 1899 -

CHILDREN: HARDY,
SARAH, JAMES, JOSEPH B.
VIEA

i. CLEVELAND PEARCE
ii. HELEN PEARL PEARCE
iii. M. (1) WILLIAM B.
CHALK 1887-1931
[UNCLE OF HARVEY FERRELL
CHALK]

iv. CHARLES PEARCE
v. ALMA PEARCE
vi. MATTIE PEARCE
vii. WILLIAM PEARCE
viii. LOUISE PEARCE
ix. LOLA PEARCE

1910 CENSUS - NC
JOHNSTON CO
BEULAH

Name, MO 1 YEAR Age
Joseph B Pierce HD 1849 [61] 24
Maggie Pierce WIF [1,1] 1887 23
Alma Pierce DAU 1893 17
Mattie Pierce DAU 1895 15
Willie Pierce SON 1897 13
Louise Pierce DAU 1900 10
Lola Pierce DAU 1909 0 [9/12]
Cames Deans SVT 1888 22

Jones/Rowe Family

Argie Iredell Pearce
Birth 1819 in Johnston, North Carolina,
Death 1852 in Johnston, North Carolina

Parents
Simon Pearce 1764 - 1827
Sarah (Sally) Unknown 1781 - 1850

Spouse & Children

Bethany Williamson 1811 - 1880
Hardy Pearce 1841 -
Sarah Pearce 1845 -
James Raeford Pearce 1846 - 1900
Joseph Battle Pearce 1849 -
Nicey Pearce 1851 -

1850 Residence
Age: 31 District 10, Johnston, North Carolina

1840 Marriage to Bethany Williamson
25 Feb Johnston, North Carolina, United States
Age: 21

WILLIAM

PEARCE

ARTICLE 883 FROM FRANKLIN CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK - 2008

BY: FRANKIE PERRY & BENNY L. PERRY "THE PEARCE-PIERCE ANCESTORS OF BENNY L. "BEN" PERRY

I. NATIHAN PEARCE MD () NANCY WESTER

THEY & A D MOVED FROM NORTHAMPTON CO, NC TO EAST SIDE OF MDCASINCAK, FC, NC BEFORE THE REVOLUTION

- A. STEPHEN P.; B. ARTHUR P.; C. JOHN P.; E. ELIZABETH P.
- D. PHILLIP P. MD () NANCY BUNN - PHILLIP SERVED IN REVOLUTION
- 1. TERRY P.; 2. ELE P.; 4. JOHN P. II; 5. HARDY P.; 6. HATLEY P.; 7. CHLOE P.
- 3. NATHAN P. II MD () SUSAN U - 6 SONS CSA; 4 KILLED
- Q. BURWELL P.; b. THOMAS P.; C. FRANCIS P. (F); d. PAUL P.; e. SOLOMON P.; f. ACREAL P.; g. SILAS P.; h. PETER P.; i. SILAS P.; j. NANCY P.; k. DAY

l. SIMON P. MD 6 AUG 1840

DIED YOUNG

ROENY PERRY

- i. MARY P.; ii. CHARLOTTE P.; iii. JAMES P.; iv. DALLAS P.
- v. SIMON P. II; vi. SUSAN P.; vii. BLAKE P.; viii. HENCE P.
- ix. MOSE P. MD () FRANCES PEARCE (COU) 1ST; x. WILLIAM P.;
- (I) BERTIE P.; (II) LILLIE P.; (III) LILLIE P.; (IV) WILLIE P.; (V) LONIE P.;
- (VI) MATTIE P. MD () EMMA LASTER PERRY "LAS"

- (A) JARVIS W. PERRY
- (B) LUTHER D. PERRY
- (C) CLIFTON L. PERRY

- b. THOMAS PEARCE
- MD () CHARLOTTE PERRY
- i. FURNEY PEARCE PIERCE
- MD () JANE PHILLIPS
- (I) FRANK PIERCE
- MD () ADA FLORENCE POOLE
- (A) THETTIE BELL P.
- (B) MARY LUCILLE P.
- (C) MARGARET P.
- (D) REBECCA P.
- (E) FRANKLEN P.
- (F) PAUL P.
- (G) SWAIN P.
- (H) WAYNE P.

- MD () MARY LUCILLE PIERCE
- (U) BENNY L. PERRY "BEN"
- MD () HILDA LEWIS
- (G) ANELIA PERRY "NENA"
- (b) FRANKIE PERRY "FRANK"

See Pg 2 Download in Str 7 MAR 2000 Flora Pauline U D A PU
 This large document by an unidentified compiler treats
 the Pearce Family in America starting with George Pearce
 b England & 9 APR 1705 (Isle of Wight Co, VA). It is the 4th
 Generation of this family headed by Nathan Pearce, I
 b 1735 (VA) that moved to Franklin Co, NC that is
 of special interest to the Upchurch Family. Some details
 on Generations 1-3 are presented below:

The outline below guides one through a Johnston Co, NC
 branch of this Family

I. George Pearce

A. Philip Pearce

1. Nathan Pearce - father of NATHAN PEARCE, I b 9 JUL 1735,
 Head of the Mecklen Creek, Franklin Co, NC branch

2. Arthur Pearce b 1723 (VA) & 1792 (Johnston Co, NC)

a. Jesse Pearce d 1807 (Johnston Co, NC)

i. William Pearce, Sr b 1775 (")

(I) Mary Ann Pearce b 1826 (")

(II) Julian Cypsey Pearce b 1802

(III) William Pearce, Jr b 1808

(A) Simon Turner Pearce

b 1843 CSA

(B) Joseph LaFayette Pearce

b 1854 (Johnston Co, NC)

b. Everett Pearce b 1785

i. Archibald Pearce, Sr b abt 1810

(I) Archibald Pearce, Jr b 1842

md ()

(A) William Howard Pearce

b 1874 (FR. CO, NC)

(B) George Darius Pearce

b 1877 ()

(C) James Leonard Pearce

b 1880 (FR. CO, NC)

ADELINE
 PREVETTE, DAUGHTER
 OF AUMA U WARD
 HEADS A LINE
 IN THE RICHARD
 U, III / BURKELY
 U SUBCLAN

○ See Pg 8 Download in Ht 7 MAR 2000 Flora Pauline U D R.P.A

5. ARTHUR³ PEARCE, RS (PHILLIP², GEORGE¹) was born 1723 in Isle of Wright Co., VA, and died October 2, 1792 in Johnston Co., NC. He married MARY EVERETT. She died March 17, 1815 in Johnston Co., NC.

Notes for ARTHUR PEARCE, RS:

Widows Pension filed for in Johnston Co., NC by Mary Everett Pearce. Children listed. Found in: NC Revolutionary Soldiers, Sailors, Patriots, and Descendants Vol. I, Page 162. Georgia Pioneers Publications, Athens GA, Compiled by Joseph T. Maddox and Mary Carter. Extended family from The Heritage of Johnston County North Carolina 1985.

Children of ARTHUR PEARCE and MARY EVERETT are:

- i. THEOPHILUS⁴ PEARCE, RS.
Notes for THEOPHILUS PEARCE, RS:
Served 84 months during the American Revolution.
- ii. WINIFRED PEARCE, m. FULGRAM.
Notes for WINIFRED PEARCE:
Moved to Tennessee where some of her descendants are still living.
- iii. MOURNING ANN PEARCE, m. WATKINS.
- * ← iv. JESSE PEARCE, d. February 12, 1807, Johnston Co., NC.
- * ← v. EVERETT PEARCE, b. Abt. 1785, Johnston Co, NC.

* 9. JESSE⁴ PEARCE (ARTHUR³, PHILLIP², GEORGE¹) died February 12, 1807 in Johnston Co., NC. He married ELIZABETH.

Children of JESSE PEARCE and ELIZABETH are:

- i. MATTHEW⁵ PEARCE.
- ii. LEVY PEARCE.
- iii. WILLIAM PEARCE,¹ b. March 20, 1775, Johnston Co., NC; d. Johnston Co., NC.
- iv. JESSE PEARCE.
- v. ASA PEARCE, m. BETSY DAVIS, March 20, 1802, Johnston Co., NC.
- vi. MATHES PEARCE.
- vii. ASPRILLA PEARCE, m. HAYS.
- viii. ELIZABETH PEARCE, m. RAINS.

* 10. EVERETT⁴ PEARCE (ARTHUR³, PHILLIP², GEORGE¹) was born Abt. 1785 in Johnston Co, NC.

Children of EVERETT PEARCE are:

- i. BRITTAIN⁵ PEARCE, b. Abt. 1805; m. NANCY CHAMBLEE, December 5, 1827, Franklin Co., NC.
- ii. WHITMAN PEARCE, b. Abt. 1807; m. MATILDA GAY, February 28, 1827, Franklin Co., NC.
- iii. ARCHIBALD PEARCE, b. Abt. 1810.

See Pg 2 Download in Str 7 MAR 2000 Flora Pauline U & A PU
 This large document by an unidentified compiler treats
 the Pearce Family in America starting with George Pearce
 b England & 9 APR 1705 (Isle of Wight Co, VA). It is the 4th
 Generation of this family headed by Nathan Pearce, I
 b 1735 (VA) that moved to Franklin Co, NC that is
 of special interest to the Upchurch Family. Some details
 on Generations 1-3, are presented below:

The outline below guides one through a Johnston Co, NC
 branch of this Family

I. George Pearce

A. Philip Pearce

1. Nathan Pearce - father of NATHAN PEARCE, I b 9 JUL 1735,
 Head of the Mecklenburg Creek, Franklin Co, NC branch

2. Arthur Pearce b 1723 (VA) & 1792 (Johnston Co, NC)

a. Jesse Pearce d 1807 (Johnston Co, NC)

i. William Pearce, Sr b 1775 (")

(I) Mary Ann Pearce b 1826 (")

(II) Julian Cypsey Pearce b 1802

(III) William Pearce, Jr b 1808

(A) Simon Turner Pearce

b 1843 CSA

(B) Joseph LaFayette Pearce

b 1854 (Johnston Co, NC)

b. Everett Pearce b 1785

i. Archibald Pearce, Sr b abt 1810

(I) Archibald Pearce, Jr b 1842

md (I)

(A) William Howard Pearce

b 1874 (FR. CO, NC)

(B) George Saml Pearce

b 1877 (")

(C) James Leonard Pearce

b 1880 (FR. CO, NC)

ADELINE
 PREVETTE, DAUGHTER
 OF AUMA U WIFE
 HEADS A LINE
 IN THE RICHARD
 U, III / BURKELY
 U SUBCLAN

WILLIAM

PEARCE, JR

○ see Pg 17b Download in It 7 MAR 2000 Flora Pauline 4 D R M

30. JULIAN CLIPSEY⁶ PEARCE (WILLIAM⁵, JESSE⁴, ARTHUR³, PHILLIP², GEORGE¹) was born December 10, 1802¹⁶.

Child of JULIAN CLIPSEY PEARCE is:

- i. BELINDA⁷ PEARCE.

31. WILLIAM⁶ PEARCE, JR¹ (WILLIAM⁵, JESSE⁴, ARTHUR³, PHILLIP², GEORGE¹) was born April 13, 1808¹⁶. He married (1) SMITHEY BRIDGERS. She was born 1818, and died in Johnston Co., NC. He¹ married (2) ELIZABETH LANE August 8, 1861 in Johnston Co., NC.

Children of WILLIAM PEARCE¹ and SMITHEY BRIDGERS are:

- i. MARY⁷ PEARCE, b. 1841.
- ii. FRANCES PEARCE, b. March 1842.
- iii. SIMON TURNER PEARCE, CSA, b. 1843; d. Abt. 1900.
- iv. WILLIAM FRANK PEARCE, CSA, b. 1844; d. October 31, 1861, Blue Sulphur Springs, VA.

Notes for WILLIAM FRANK PEARCE, CSA:

He enlisted in CO E, 24th Regt., N C Troops on May 31, 1861 at the age of 18 as a Pvt. Died of typhoid pneumonia.

- v. GEORGE PEARCE, b. 1847.
- vi. JESSE PEARCE, b. 1851.
- vii. JOSEPH LAFATE PEARCE, b. July 4, 1854, Johnston Co., NC; d. October 28, 1915, Johnston Co., NC.
- viii. JAMES PEARCE, b. 1856.

32. MARY ANN⁶ PEARCE (WILLIAM⁵, JESSE⁴, ARTHUR³, PHILLIP², GEORGE¹) was born February 18, 1826 in Johnston Co., NC¹⁶, and died November 1, 1851. She married NATHAN SNIPES. He was born May 5, 1830, and died July 10, 1907.

Child of MARY PEARCE and NATHAN SNIPES is:

- i. JOHN WILLIAM⁷ SNIPES, b. October 13, 1851, Johnston Co., NC; d. February 14, 1922, Johnston Co., NC.

I. George Pearce

A. Philip Pearce

1. Nathan Pearce - father of Nathan Pearce, I b. 9 JUL 1735 who had a family of 6 children in Franklin Co, NC at the time of the Revolution

2. Arthur Pearce b. 1723 (VA)

a. Jesse Pearce

i. William Pearce, Sr - see 3 children above (30, 31, 32)

WILLIAM

PEARCE

X PEA

○ See Pg 10 Download in Lt 7 MAY 2000 Flora Pauline W & RPA

12. PHILLIP⁵ PEARCE (NATHAN⁴, NATHAN³, PHILLIP², GEORGE¹) was born July 24, 1754, and died February 25, 1812 in Franklin Co., NC. He married NANCY BUNN 1778. She was born Abt. 1758, and died in Franklin Co., NC.

Notes for PHILLIP PEARCE:

Phillip, son of Nathaniel, fought in the Revolutionary War and was in the Battles of Alamance and King Mountain.

The 1st land Deed recorded in Franklin Co. Courthouse reads:

Philip Pierce to Stephen Pierce 50 lbs. specie 300 acres beginning on Moccasin Creek on the branch of Blackjack Oak to lightwood stake to black oak to post oak to hickory to sweetgum. Part of track of Hud granted to Joseph Norris by great of kin, state of NC. And from Hud Norris to Philip Pierce.

Date 7 Feb 1788.

More Deeds recorded.

1791 Stephen Pearce to Elisah Strickland

23 Nov 1791 Ersha Strickland to James Pearce of Frankly-20 Acres on Mockasin Creek.

1792-1793 Wm Pearce to Wm Sandes and Soloman Dovey

1794 Phillip Pearce - Stephen Pearce to Arti Pearce

1794 John to Arti

Philip to John 1 June 1794

More About PHILLIP PEARCE:

Burial: Buried at Homeplace(Chloe's house), Pilot-Riley Rd., Franklin Co., NC

More About NANCY BUNN:

Burial: Phillip Pearce Cem., 100 yds. N SR1103, 1 mi. w SR1726, Franklin Co., NC

Children of PHILLIP PEARCE and NANCY BUNN are:

- i. HENRY⁶ PEARCE, b. May 16, 1779, Franklin Co., NC.
- ii. NATHANIEL PEARCE, b. May 23, 1783, Franklin Co., NC; d. December 11, 1867, Franklin Co., NC.
- iii. ELI PEARCE, b. August 30, 1785.
- iv. JOHN PEARCE, b. November 10, 1787, Franklin Co., NC.
- v. HARDY PEARCE, b. May 12, 1789.
- vi. HALEY PEARCE, b. Abt. 1792; d. Abt. February 1833, Franklin Co. NC.
- vii. CHLOE PEARCE, b. Abt. 1795, Franklin Co., NC.

I. NATHAN PEARCE, I b. 9 JUL 1735

A. PHILIP PEARCE - 1 of 4 brothers

WILLIAM PEARCE

① See It 15 AUG 1984 Harold Fudy McQuillan, D.Phil
old Abstracts of N.C. Mills - ca 1760 - ca 1800 2nd Ed.

lists a 1773 will of Thomas Pearce that mentions:

1. Joseph Pearce
2. John Pearce
3. Dany Pearce
4. Almer Pearce
5. Nathans Pearce
6. William Pearce
7. James Pearce.

WILLIAM A

PIERCE

CATAWBA SPRINGS CHRISTIAN CHURCH CEMETERY
SWIFT CREEK TOWNSHIP - WAKE CO, NC - SHIRLEY OLSON
ORGANIZED 1802 INTERSECTION. TEN-TEN & GRANAM NEWTON RD
FAMILY: (# 1386)

- △ Pierce, Anna W., b. 23 Mar 1907, d. 2 May 1993
- △△ Pierce, Annie Jane, b. 1 Jul, d. 7 Nov 1970, wife of Dan C. Pierce
- △ Pierce, Annie Smith, b. 14 May 1905, d. 29 Mar 1978
- △ Pierce, Bettie B., b. 30 Dec 1877, d. 6 Dec 1971
- △ Pierce, Dan C., b. 14 Aug 1883, d. 11 Jun 1956
- △ Pierce, E. Clarence, b. 19 Feb 1890, d. 25 May 1976
- △ Pierce, Eddie Colean, b. 20 Jun 1906, d. 10 Jul 1974
- △ Pierce, Elizabeth Lane, b. 1921, d. no date, married 23 Apr 1938
- △ Pierce, Evelyn Ann, no dates
- △ Pierce, Floyd, b. Apr 1900, d. 18 Nov 1994
- △ Pierce, Franklin Coolidge, b. 31 Aug 1927, d. 8 May 1997

- △ Pierce, G. Lattie, b. 1888, d. 1971
- △□□ Pierce, H. Edsel, b. 26 Jun 1924, d. 10 Feb 1934, son of T.R. & Annie May
Pierce
- △□ Pierce, Harold Edward, b. 1913, d. 1997, s/w Elizabeth Lane Pierce
- △ Pierce, Herbert g., b. 3 Jul 1898, d. 14 Apr 1922
- △ Pierce, Jack Marshall, b. 1932, d. 1979, Cpl US Army
- △ Pierce, Lavana, b. 1888, d. 1953
- △ Pierce, Lillian W., b. 12 Jan 1897, d. 22 Jul 1975
- △□□ Pierce, Lois Leona (or Leoma), b. 26 Mar 1902, d. 6 Feb 1907, dau. of A.D.
& N.E. Pierce
- △ Pierce, Montie L., b. 7 Feb 1892, d. 6 Feb 1960
- △ Pierce, Ruth Ogburn, b. 23 Sep 1915,
- △□ Pierce, Sophia H., b. 2 Apr 1912 s/w Thomas . Pierce
- △ Pierce, Thelma Lee, b. 18 Dec 1915, d. 12 Feb 1920, "Our Darling"
- △ Pierce, Thomas L., b. 26 Aug 1908, d. 19 May 1958
- △ Pierce, Thomas Reggie, b. 8 May 1895, d. 27 Nov 1974
- △ Pierce, William A. b. 5 Dec 1858, d. 28 Dec 1922
- △ Pierce, William Don, b. 9 Aug 1877, d. 29 Oct 1960

- △□□ Pierce, Wm. Hardie, b. 31 Aug 1929, d. 21 Nov 1957, son of T.R. & Annie May

WILLIAM A

PIERCE

○ CATAWBA SPRINGS CHRISTIAN CHURCH CEMETERY
 SWIFT CREEK TOWNSHIP - WAKE CO, NC - SHIRLEY OLSON
 ORGANIZED 1802 INTERSECTION - TEN-TEN & GRANHAM NEWTON RD
 FAMILY : (# 1386)

△ Holt, Elizabeth A, b. 11 Aug 1834, d. 28 Jan 1907

△△ Holt, Sarah C., b. 6 Nov 1855, d. 29 Dec 1939, wife of William A. Pierce ↑

WILLIAM A

PEARCE

○ Ancestry.com - A Pearce Family of Franklin Co, NC - 1860 CENSUS

1860 United States Federal Census

Name: **John A Pearce**
 Age in 1860: 8.12
 Birth Year: abt 1859
 Birthplace: North Carolina
 Home in 1860: Franklin, North Carolina
 Gender: Male
 Post Office: Louisburg

Household Name: FARMER
 Members:
 \$5025 ← Archibald Pearce Δ
 RE
 \$13205 William A P Pearce Δ
 PP John A Pearce Δ

DABT	Age
1831	29
1834	26
1856	4
1859	8.12

WILLIAM AVERY PEARCE

PEARCE FAMILY ACCUMULATIONS - FRANKLIN CO, NC
RPH - 28 AUG 2015

Ed Pearce

BIRTH ABT. 1876
DEATH Unknown

I - - PEARCE

26 JAN

Δ A. W^m PEARCE 1850 - 1919 (FC, NC)

Δ MD () FRANCES PRIVETTE b 1856

Δ P. ROSELLA PEARCE b 1876

Δ 2. ED PEARCE b ABOUT 1876

Δ MD 5 SEP 1899 (FC, NC) LULA WILLIAMS
b 1877

a s, e

Δ 3. FURNEY E. PEARCE b 1878

Δ 4. DAISY PEARCE b 1880

Δ 5. ROSA MENDA PEARCE b 1889

Δ 6 GARLAND DAVID PEARCE b 15 MAR 1890 ()

Δ ? JULY 1899 (FC, NC)

Δ ? ORA PEARCE b SEP 1892

Marriage
05 Sep 1897 • Franklin Co., NC

Lula Williams (1877-)

Parents

William Pearce
1850-1917
26 JAN 1919 (FC, NC)

Frances Privette
1856-

Spouse & Children

Lula Williams
1877-

William Avery Pearce
1899-

Δ b. Fannie Pearce 1902-

Δ c. Theatie Bell Pearce
1906-

Δ d. Zeddrick Pearce 1909-

Δ e. Alvin Pearce 1911-

Birth of Sister
Abt. 1876

Rosella Pearce (1876-)

Birth of Brother
1878

Furney E. Pearce (1878-)

Birth of Sister
Apr 1880

Daisy Pearce (1880-)

Birth of Sister
Jan 1887

Rosa Menda Pearce
(1887-)

Birth of Brother
15 Mar 1890

Garland David Pearce
(1890-1949)

Death of Brother

07 Jul 1949 • Franklin Co., NC

Garland David Pearce
(1890-1949)

Birth of Sister
Sep 1892

Ora Pearce (1892-)

WILLIAM AVERY PEARCE

○ RECORDS FOR AN ALVIN PEARCE WHO WAS LIKELY THE SAME AS ALVIN OREN PEARCE AKA "BEN" PEARCE - RPU 28 AUG 2015

1910 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
LITTLE RIVER TWP

Edward ^{HP} Pearce	Un	SZ Gee	188426
Louie ^{M D} Pearce		Joseph	188228
William ^{son} Pearce	(1899 31)	Johnson	188921
Fannie ^{son} Pearce	1899 11	James	
Johnie ^{son} Pearce	1902 8		
Thaddie ^{son} Pearce	1904 6		
Burnice ^{DAUGHTER} Pearce	1906 4		

- BORN DATES

→ should
b AGE 11
b 1899
RPU

1920 CENSUS - NC
FRANKLIN CO
DUNN TWP

Louis ^{HP - W D - F} Williams	1874 46
William A Pearce	1900 20
Fonnie Pearce	1902 18
Theddie Pearce	1906 14
Zeddrick Pearce	1909 11
Alvin Pearce	1911 9

1930 CENSUS - NC
DURHAM COUNTY
DURHAM

N. ELM ST

Louie Pierce 1873 57

Theddie
Pierce 1907 23

Alvin Pierce ^{son} 1911 19

OFFICE BOY
TAXI CAB OFF

1940 CENSUS - NC
FORSYTH CO
WINSTON-SALEM

Louie ^{HP, W D, F}
Pearce 1874 66

Theta ^{DAUGHTER}
Belle 1907 33

Pearce

Alvin ^{son}
Pearce 1911 29

↳ DIVORCED

- 1. I. EDWARD PEARCE b APT 1876
- 2. M D () LULA WILLIAMS
- 3. F. Wm AVERY PEARCE b 1899
- 4. D FONNIE PEARCE b 1902
- 5. C. THEATIE PEARCE b 1906
- 6. D. ZEDDRICK PEARCE b 1909
- 7. E. ALVIN OREN PEARCE b 1911

WILLIAM BRYANT PEARCE

○ See Download in LIT 7 MAR 2000 Flora Pauline U ^{XPEA} DRPH

72. WILLIAM BRYANT⁸ PEARCE (BURRELL⁷, NATHANIEL⁶, PHILLIP⁵, NATHAN⁴, NATHAN³, PHILLIP², GEORGE¹) was born 1824. He married (1) MARGARET HOLDEN Abt. 1845. He married (2) MARTHA ANN BAKER December 9, 1845.

Children of WILLIAM PEARCE and MARGARET HOLDEN are:

- i. EMILY⁹ PEARCE, b. 1847.
- ii. FRANCES PEARCE, b. 1849.

73. ROBERT⁸ PEARCE (BURRELL⁷, NATHANIEL⁶, PHILLIP⁵, NATHAN⁴, NATHAN³, PHILLIP², GEORGE¹) was born Abt. 1850.

Child of ROBERT PEARCE is:

- 181.
- i. JOHN VALENTINE⁹ PEARCE, b. October 25, 1874, Franklin Co., NC;
d. February 22, 1957.

I. NATHAN PEARCE, II b. 23 MAY 1783
m & () SUSAN W PCHURCH

A. BURRELL PEARCE

1. WILLIAM BRYANT PEARCE?

2. ROBERT PEARCE

○ See Pearce Family - compiled 1969

I. Nathan Pearce and Nancy Weston

A. Philip Pearce b. 24 JUNE 1754

1. Nathan Pearce b. 23 MAY 1783 and Susan

a. ^(Elder child) Gurel Pearce b. 27 AUG 1806 and
Rebecca Robertson

i. Jane Pearce b. 1839

ii. Nathan Pearce - went to A

iii. Mary Robertson Pearce

iv. Helen Pearce

v. Julia Pearce

vi. Mary Rebecca Pearce

vii. William Bryant Pearce ↑

viii. Sidney Pearce

ix. Robert Pearce

○ See Pearce Family - Item in Str 16 SEP 1998 Claude Crayton Hudson to RPA - 5 pages - From the F. P. Pearce Bible

Pg 2

D. Burrell Pearce m(d) Rebecca Robertson

↳ HAD 1 BROTHER / NAT ROBERTSON WENT TO AL

A. Minerva Jane Pearce b 1839 m(d) A. S. NEUMS

She raised 6 of 9 children

children not listed

B. Mary Robertson Pearce

C. Helen Pearce

m(d) William Carr - 2 children

m(d) Caleb Dennis - 7 children

6 children 5 ← D. Julia Pearce m(d) Ben Dolzwa - live Bonham, TX

living ← E. Mary Rebecca ^(TBORLL) Pearce m(d) Ed Thornton - live Bonham, TX

11 children ←

F. William Pearce d A

G. Bryant Pearce d TX

H. Sidney Pearce d Saway, TX "Sid" - 9 children

I. George Pearce - m(d) --- 2 children

m(d) --- 9 children

J. Robert Pearce - still living - 6 children

K. Nathan Pearce - deceased

○ See Pearce Family - Item in It 16 SEP 1998 Claude Crayton Hudson to RPA - 5 pages - From the F. P. Pearce Bible

pg 2 E. Burrell Pearce m(d) Rebecca Robertson NAT ROBERTSON WENT TO A

A. Minerva Jane Pearce b 1839 m(d) A.S. NELMS
 she raised 6 of 9 children
 children not listed

B. Mary Robertson Pearce

C. Helen Pearce
 m(d 1st) William Carr - 2 children
 m(d 2nd) Caleb Bennie - 7 children

6 children 5 ← D. Julia Pearce m(d) Ben Dolzner - live Bonham, TX

being
 11 children ← E. Mary Rebecca ^(TBGRLL) Pearce m(d) Ed Thornton - live Bonham, TX

F. William Pearce d A

← Bryant Pearce d TX

H. Sidney Pearce d Sarey, TX "Sid" - 9 children

I. George Pearce - m(d 1st) --- 2 children
 m(d 2nd) --- 9 children

J. Robert Pearce - still living - 6 children

K. Nathan Pearce - deceased

WILLIAM BURRELL PEARCE

X PEA

See Pg 57 Download in It 7 MAR 2000 Flora Pauline U D R M

107. ROBERT BURRELL⁸ PEARCE (SOLOMON⁷, NATHANIEL⁶, PHILLIP⁵, NATHAN⁴, NATHAN³, PHILLIP², GEORGE¹) was born November 24, 1852 in Franklin Co., NC. He married NANCY ELLEN PEARCE, daughter of BENJAMIN PEARCE and MALINDA DENTON. She was born Abt. 1862 in Franklin Co., NC.

Children of ROBERT PEARCE and NANCY PEARCE are:

- i. WILLIAM⁹ PEARCE, b. Abt. 1882.
- ii. ARTHUR PEARCE, b. Abt. 1885.
- iii. OTHA PEARCE, b. Unknown.
- iv. ARTER PEARCE, b. Unknown.
- v. NANNIE PEARCE, b. Unknown; m. ORVILLE GRANT; b. Unknown.
- vi. BESSIE PEARCE, b. Unknown.

I. NATHAN PEARCE, II b 23 MAY 1783
 m d () SUSAN W PCHURCH
 A. SOLOMON PEARCE

I. BENJAMIN U - Head of Clan
 A. FRANCES U, II

I. BENJAMIN PEARCE

I. ROBERT BURRELL PEARCE ← MARRIED * → a. NANCY ELLEN PEARCE
 (AKA NANCY ARCH PEARCE)

* NOTE: Prior input shows this couple but lists the husband as WILLIAM BURRELL PEARCE and the list of their children is different from above - A.P.U. - Need to resolve.

WILLIAM BURRELL PEARCE

XPEA

See Pg 23 Download in Ltr 7 MAR 2000 Flora Pauline U D R PU

42. SOLOMON⁷ PEARCE, CSA (NATHANIEL⁶, PHILLIP⁵, NATHAN⁴, NATHAN³, PHILLIP², GEORGE¹) was born June 16, 1831 in Franklin Co., NC, and died September 27, 1862 in Sharpsburg, MD. He married SARAH LINDSAY December 7, 1850 in Franklin Co., NC. She was born Unknown in Edgecombe Co., NC, and died March 10, 1863 in Franklin Co., NC.

Notes for SOLOMON PEARCE, CSA:

Solomon was in Co. K 24th Regt. N C Troops CSA. Killed at the Battle of Sharpsburg Sept. 17, 1862.

More About SOLOMON PEARCE, CSA:

Burial: September 17, 1862, Memorial Stone CSA Franklinton City Cem., [FRANKLIN CO, NC]

Fact 2: Pvt. Co. K, 24th Reg. N.C.

Children of SOLOMON PEARCE and SARAH LINDSAY are:

- i. AGNES⁸ PEARCE, b. 1851.
- ii. ROBERT BURRELL PEARCE, b. November 24, 1852, Franklin Co., NC. } 11
- iii. ANDREW PEARCE, b. October 23, 1854; d. March 3, 1942.
- iv. BENJAMIN LAWRENCE PEARCE, b. August 15, 1857, Franklin Co., NC; d. June 13, 1920, Franklin Co., NC.
- v. ANGELIA PEARCE, b. 1860. → 21

I. NATHAN PEARCE, II b. 23 MAY 1783
md (7) SUSAN WPCHTURCH
A. SOLOMON PEARCE

1) other records show him as William Burrell Pearce "Abel" - will crossfile
2) other records show her as ANDELIA PEARCE - will crossfile

○ See Pearce Family - Item in It 16 SEP 1998 Claude Crayton Hudson & RPA - 5 Pages - PG 2

I. Nathan Pearce, I b 1775

A. Philip Pearce

1. THOMAS Pearce b 16 MAY 1779

2. Eli Pearce b 30 AUG 1785

5. Hardy Pearce b 12 MAY 1789

6. HALEY Pearce b - not known

3. Nathan Pearce b 23 MAY 1783 d - () (bur - Nathan Pearce

cemetery - 2 miles NW of Pearce Church)

md (1st) - - - Name of children if any not known

md (2nd) SUSAN W^{id} [RPA Proposed DAU of Benjamin W]

4. John Pearce b 10 NOV 1787

(bur - Family Cem.,

3 miles SW of Poplar

Springe Bapt. Church)

a^{id} Burkell Pearce b 27 AUG 1806

d^{id} Frances Pearce b 11 NOV 1816

f^{id} Peter Pearce b 7 JUN 1821

h^{id} Silas Pearce b 18 SEP 1826

k^{id} Nancy Pearce b 20 OCT 1833 md () - - MITCHELL

l^{id} Thomas Pearce b 20 JUN 1812 md () CHARLOTTE PERRY

i. F. P. Pearce b 30 OCT 1836

ii. M. J. Pearce b 9 AUG 1838

f^{id} Solomon Pearce b 16 FEB 1831 d 17 SEP 1862 - in Civil War Sharpsburg, VA

i. Agnes Pearce

iii. Drew Pearce

iv. Ben Pearce

v. Andelia Pearce "Ade"

ix. William Burwell Pearce "Bob" b 24 NOV 1853 - 9 children - 6 living

(I) Perry Pearce md () SIVADRIC

(II) Sallie Pearce md () - YOUNG

(III) Mary Pearce - Deceased

(IV) ELDA Pearce md () - EDWARDS

(V) John Pearce md () SANFORD

(VI) EVA Pearce md () CADLIE

(VII) Benny Pearce md () - MITCHELL

md () - - -

(VIII) Luther Pearce (md) WILLIAMS

(IX) Nora Pearce (md) - - MITCHELL

① See Pearce Family - Compiled 1967

I. Nathan Pearce and Nancy Weston

A. Philip Pearce b 24 JUL 1754

1. Nathan Pearce b 23 MAY 1783 and Susan U

a. Solomon Pearce b 16 JUN 1831 and 1850

Sarah Lindsay of Edgemont Co, NC

i. Agnes Pearce b 1851

ii. William Burrell Pearce "Bob" b 24 NOV 1852

iii. Andrew Pearce b 28 OCT 1854

iv. Benjamin Lawrence Pearce b 15 AUG 1857

v. Angelia Pearce b 1859

Solomon Pearce was in Co K of the 24th NC Regt. and was killed on 17 SEP 1862 in the battle of Sharpsburg. His brother Paul Pearce was in the same Company.

Sarah Lindsay was killed accidentally 10 MAR 1863 when accidentally shot by Sim Doyle who had just returned from squirrel hunting.

WILLIAM BURRELL PEARCE

○ FREEMAN TSP, FRANKLIN CO, NC - 1900 CENSUS
 FAMILY OF WILLIAM BURRELL PEARCE b OCT 1853

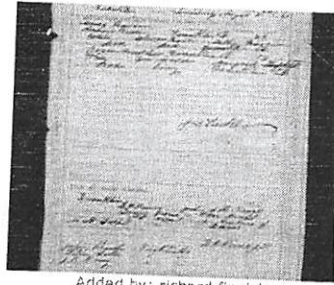
- I. Nathan Pearce b 1735
- A. Phillip Pearce
- 1. Nathan Pearce b 1783
- a. Solomon Pearce b 1831
- i. William Burrell Pearce "Bah" b 24 NOV 1853

Household Members:	Name	b	ABT	Age
	Wm B Pearce	[WILLIAM BURRELL P]	Δ OCT 1853	1854 46
MD ←	Isabella Pearce	[9, 8]	Δ APR 1857	1857 43
ABT	Wm P Pearce		Δ SEP 1878	1879 21
1875	Ilda Pearce		Δ APR 1885	1885 15
	John B Pearce		Δ AUG 1887	1888 12
	Eura Pearce		Δ MAY 1890	1890 10
	Berry J Pearce		Δ SEP 1891	1892 8
	Luther B Pearce		Δ FEB 1895	1895 5
	Nara Pearce	[NORA PEARCE]	Δ NOV 1898	1899 1
	Walter Medlin	W-LODGER	Δ MAR 1883	1883 17
		ON CENSUS	←	

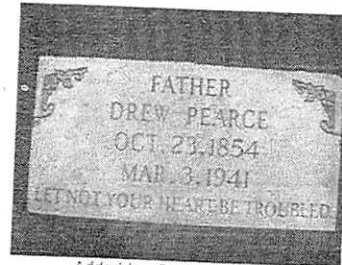
WILLIAM BURT PEARCE

FROM: FIND A GRAVE - RPM 29 AUG 2015

Andrew "Drew" Pearce, Sr



Added by: richard finnlick



Added by: Betty and Scott

I - - PEARCE

Δ A. SOLOMON PEARCE 1831-1862

Δ MD () SARAH LINDSEY

Δ 1. ANDREW PEARCE, SR

MD () ROSA ARNOLD

↳ R → A (11) ↘

Δ 2. ROBERT W W BERYL PEARCE

1854-1938

Δ 3 BENJAMIN LAWRENCE

PEARCE 1857-1920

Δ 4. MARY ANDELIA PEARCE 1861-1941

MD () - - DENTON

Birth: Oct. 23, 1854
Franklin County
North Carolina, USA
Death: Mar. 3, 1941
Wake County
North Carolina, USA

Andrew Pearce was 23 and Rosa Arnold 19 when they were married at Franklin County, NC by F. P. Pearce, Justice of the Peace. Their 03 August 1876 Wedding was witnessed by Jasper Chamblee, Willie Horton and J. B. Perry. Their marriage license had been issued the day before their wedding.

North Carolina Death Certificates, 1909-1975 about Andrew Pearce

Name: Andrew Pearce
Gender: Male
Race: White
Age: 86
Birth Date: 23 Oct 1854
Birth Place: Franklin, North Carolina, United States
Death Date: 3 Mar 1941
Death Location: Wake Forest, Wake
Spouse's Name: Mrs. Rosa Pearce
Father's Name: Solomon Pearce
Mother's name: Sallie Lindsey
Residence: Wake Forest, Wake, North Carolina

Family links:

Parents:

Solomon Pearce (1831 - 1862)
Sarah Sallie Lindsey Pearce (1833 - 1863)

Spouse:

Rosa Arnold Pearce (1857 - 1950)*

Children:

- Δ G
 - Δ H
 - Δ C
 - Δ D
 - Δ E
 - Δ F
 - Δ I
 - Δ J
 - Δ K
 - Δ L
 - Δ M
 - Δ N
 - Δ O
 - Δ P
 - Δ Q
 - Δ R
 - Δ S
 - Δ T
 - Δ U
 - Δ V
 - Δ W
 - Δ X
 - Δ Y
 - Δ Z
- Thomas Shafter Pearce (1879 - 1938)*
Annie Rose Pearce Perry (1884 - 1960)*
Mamie Pearce Davis (1887 - 1977)*
Mary Jane Pearce Frazier (1888 - 1982)*
Andrew Drew Pearce (1889 - 1957)*
James Herbert Pearce (1893 - 1969)*
William Burt Pearce (1896 - 1957)*
Louico Pearce (1898 - 1957)*
Clara Margaret Pearce Wilson (1901 - 1963)*
Candis Nora Pearce Alford (1904 - 1994)*
John Benjamin Pearce (1907 - 1971)*

Siblings:

Andrew Pearce (1854 - 1941)
Robert William Beryl Pearce (1854 - 1938)*
Benjamin Lawrence Pearce (1857 - 1920)*
Mary Andelia Pearce Denton (1861 - 1941)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Oak Grove Baptist Church Cemetery
Youngsville
Franklin County
North Carolina, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [2]

Created by: Betty and Scott
Record added: Jun 16, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 71486464

WILLIAM DAVID PEARCE

○ RPH BACKTRACKING ANCESTORS OF MARSHAL E. PEARCE
 WHO MD HILDA MAY PERRY D/O ROENA FLORENCE JOHNSON
 OF THE SUBALY, I/ LITTLE BERRY USC - ROENA U LINE
 3 AUG 2008

┌ DID RACHEL HUS 1870 CENSUS DUNN
 DIE APT 1869 - OR
 AREA THESE ILLEG. } TWP, FRANKLIN CO, NC
 RPH } PACIFIC PD

I. - - PEARCE

Δ A. RACHEL PEARCE b APT 1850 * 5

Name	B APT	Age
Rachel Pearce	1850	20
William Pearce	1868	2
Martha Pearce	1869	1

Δ 1. MARTHA PEARCE b APT 1869

Δ 2. WILLIAM H. PEARCE b MAY 1868

Δ WILLIAM
 DAVID
 PEARCE
 PER DEATH
 CERT. OF
 SON DCP

MD () CISCO MOYE b OCT 1870

1900 CENSUS - DUNN
 TWP, FRANKLIN CO, NC

Δ G. DAVID C PEARCE b 15 APR 1892

Δ L. CLELLAN PEARCE b MAR 1895

Name	Age
William H Pearce HEAD	MAY 1868 32
Cisco Pearce WIFE	OCT 1870 29
David C Pearce SON	APR 1892 8
Clellan Pearce SON	MAR 1895 5
Clide Pearce SON	JUN 1896 3
No Name Pearce DAU	JAN 1900 4.12
William Moy FIL W/D	AUG 1831 68

MD () BERTHA - -
 b APT 1901

Δ I. MELBA F. PEARCE
 b AB 1919

Δ II. HILDA E PEARCE
 b APT 1921

Δ III. MARSHAL E. PEARCE
 b APT 1925

Δ IV. SOPHIE A. PEARCE
 b APT 1926

Δ V. BERTHA C. PEARCE
 b APT 1929

1920 CENSUS DUNN
 TWP, FRANKLIN CO, NC

Name	RENTS	B APT	Age
Clellan Pearce	HEAD	1895	25
Bertha Pearce	WIF	1901	19
Melva Pearce	DAU	1918	12/12
Claud Pearce	BRO	1902	18

Δ C. CLIDE PEARCE b JUN 1896

Δ - - PEARCE (F) b JAN 1900

Δ R. CLAUDE PEARCE b APT 1902

1930 CENSUS DUNN
 TWP FRANKLIN CO, NC

Δ J. ESTHER M PEARCE
 b APT 1912

Name	RENTS	MD	B APT	Age
Clellan Pearce	HEAD	1895	35	
Bertha Pearce	WIF	1901	29	
Melba F Pearce	DAU	1919	11	
Hilda E Pearce	DAU	1921	9	
Marshall E Pearce	SON	1925	5	
Sophie A Pearce	DAU	1926	4 7/12	
Bertha C Pearce	DAU	1929	6/12	
Disco Pearce	MAT	1870	60	
Esther M Pearce	SIS	1912	18	
Richard Lanshater	BOARDER	1896	34	

WILLIAM DAVID PEARCE

Death Certificate for DAVID C PEARCE - RPH DOWNLOADED 2 AUG 2008

I - - PEARCE

Δ A. WILLIAM DAVID PEARCE MDL

A CISCO MOYE

Δ I. DAVID C. PEARCE

B15 APR 1892,
(FRANKLIN CO, NC)
Δ 3 APR 1950
(VETERANS

HOSP. FAYETTEVILLE, CUMBERLAND CO, NC) HE

WAS A RURAL MAIL CARRIER (BOR. ZEBULON, NC)

REGISTRATION DISTRICT NO. 26-80		NORTH CAROLINA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS		CERTIFICATE OF DEATH		7606	
1. PLACE OF DEATH a. COUNTY Cumberland				2. USUAL RESIDENCE (Where deceased lived. If institution: residence before admission). a. STATE North Carolina b. COUNTY Wake			
b. CITY OR TOWN Fayetteville		c. LENGTH OF STAY (in this place) 4 Days		c. CITY (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give township) OR TOWN Zebulon		d. STREET ADDRESS (If rural, give location)	
d. FULL NAME OF (If not in hospital or institution, give street address or location) HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION Veterans Administration Hospital							
3. NAME OF DECEASED (Type or Print) a. (First) David		b. (Middle) C.		c. (Last) Pearce		4. DATE OF DEATH (Month) (Day) (Year) 4 3 50	
5. SEX Male	6. COLOR OR RACE White	7. MARRIED, NEVER MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED (Specify) Married	8. DATE OF BIRTH 4-15-92	9. AGE (In years last birthday) 57	10. CENSUS 1 Year 11 19	11. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY? U.S.A.	
10a. USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life even if retired) Rural Mail Carrier				10b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY U.S. Post Office		11. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) Franklin Co. N.C.	
13. FATHER'S NAME William David Pearce				14. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Cisco Moye			
15. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U.S. ARMED FORCES? (Yes, no, or unknown) (If yes, give war or dates of service) Yes W I		16. SOCIAL SECURITY NO. Unknown		17. INFORMANT'S NAME AND ADDRESS Hospital Records VA Hospital Fayetteville, North Carolina			
18. CAUSE OF DEATH Enter only one cause per line for (a), (b), and (c) "This does not mean the mode of dying, such as heart failure, suffocation, etc. It means the disease, injury, or complication which caused death." 18a. DATE OF OPERATION -		1. DISEASE OR CONDITION DIRECTLY LEADING TO DEATH (a) 1. Bronchogenic Carcinoma, rt. lung				INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH	
		2. Cerebral Metastasis					
		3. Metastasis rt. adrenal					
		19. MAJOR FINDINGS OF OPERATION AND/OR AUTOPSY As Above				20. AUTOPSY YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>	
21a. ACCIDENT SUICIDE HOMICIDE (Specify)		21b. PLACE OF INJURY (e.g., in or about home, farm, factory, street, other bldg., etc.)		21c. CITY, TOWN, OR TOWNSHIP (COUNTY) (STATE)			
21d. TIME OF INJURY (Month) (Day) (Year) (Hour) (Min)		21e. INJURY OCCURRED WHILE AT WORK <input type="checkbox"/> NOT WHILE AT WORK <input type="checkbox"/>		21f. HOW DID INJURY OCCUR			
22. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from 3-30-1950 to 4-3-1950, that I last saw the deceased alive on 4-3-1950, and that death occurred at 11:15 PM, from the causes and on the date stated above.							
23a. SIGNATURE W. H. Thiele (Degree or title) Chief Professional Services Fayetteville, N.C.				23b. ADDRESS VA Hospital Fayetteville, N.C.		23c. DATE SIGNED	
24a. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (Specify) Burial		24b. DATE April 6, 1950		24c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY Zebulon		24d. LOCATION (City, town, or county) (State) Zebulon N. C.	
25. FUNERAL DIRECTOR ADD. INC. Whitley Furniture Co., Inc.		26. Zebulon, N. C.					

North Carolina Death Certificates, 1909-1975

Name: David C Pearce
 Gender: Male
 Race: White
 Age: 57
 Birth Date: 15 Apr 1892
 Birth Place: Franklin, CO, NC
 Death Date: 3 Apr 1950
 Death Location: Fayetteville, Cumberland CO, NC
 Father's Name: William David Pearce
 Mother's Name: Cisco Moye
 RESIDENCE: Zebulon, Walke, CO, NC

WILLIAM DAVID PEARCE

○ Zeludon Record THUR 25 MAR 1999 Zeludon, N.C

I. William David Pearce ↑

md (1) Sisco Meye

A. Esther Mae Pearce

md (1) John F. Vargas

John F. Vargas

John F. Vargas, 88, of Raleigh, died Tuesday, March 16, at Raleigh Community Hospital following a brief illness. Funeral service was Thursday, March 18, at L. Harold Poole Funeral Service chapel, Knightdale. Inurnment service was Friday, March 19, at the Pearce family cemetery, Pilot, with military honors.

He was born in 1910 in Taunton, Mass., to the late Joseph F. Vargas and Julia Jacintha Vargas. In 1934, he married the late Esther Mae Pearce of Pilot, daughter of the late Sisco Meye and William David Pearce. He graduated from the Manhattan State School of Nursing, also in 1934, and pursued a career in nursing until 1941 when he joined the Merchant Marines as a radio officer and served in World War II until late 1944.

He was active in many civic, military and professional organizations. He was a member of the American Radio Relay League, distinguished member of the Quarter Century Wireless Association, and member of the Raleigh Amateur Radio Society. In 1964, he was made a Master Mason in Friendship Lodge in Park Ridge, N.J. In 1987 he demitted to Hiram Lodge No. 40 in Raleigh and was admitted to the Shrine in 1989. He was active in the Eighth Air Force Historical Society. He was a director in the North Carolina chapter for the past several years.

Surviving: daughter, Cynthia Vargas Parsons (Mrs. Steven Parsons) of

Raleigh; son, William F. Vargas of Amherst, N.H.; one granddaughter; numerous nieces and nephews in the Connecticut and North Carolina area.

WILLIAM DAVIS PEARCE

① See Notes of RPU 25 FEB 1980 Visit to Shirley Pearce

John Pearce → William Davis Pearce → Shirley Pearce

Common U lined family Shirley's people.

→ Mrs Lettie Belle Sluckland

(Lettie's Mother = A Baker)

WILLIAM DON PIERCE

○ CATAWBA SPRINGS CHRISTIAN CHURCH CEMETERY
 SWIFT CREEK TOWNSHIP - WAKE CO, NC - STURLEY OLSON
 ORGANIZED 1802 INTERSECTION. TEN-TEN & GRANAM NEWTON RD
 FAMILY: (# 1386)

- △ Pierce, Anna W., b. 23 Mar 1907, d. 2 May 1993
- △△ Pierce, Annie Jane, b. 1 Jul, d. 7 Nov 1970, wife of Dan C. Pierce
- △ Pierce, Annie Smith, b. 14 May 1905, d. 29 Mar 1978
- △ Pierce, Bettie B., b. 30 Dec 1877, d. 6 Dec 1971
- △ Pierce, Dan C., b. 14 Aug 1883, d. 11 Jun 1956
- △ Pierce, E. Clarence, b. 19 Feb 1890, d. 25 May 1976
- △ Pierce, Eddie Colean, b. 20 Jun 1906, d. 10 Jul 1974
- △ Pierce, Elizabeth Lane, b. 1921, d. no date, married 23 Apr 1938
- △ Pierce, Evelyn Ann, no dates
- △ Pierce, Floyd, b. Apr 1900, d. 18 Nov 1994
- △ Pierce, Franklin Coolidge, b. 31 Aug 1927, d. 8 May 1997
- △ Pierce, G. Lattie, b. 1888, d. 1971
- △□□ Pierce, H. Edsel, b. 26 Jun 1924, d. 10 Feb 1934, son of T.R. & Annie May
 Pierce
- △□ Pierce, Harold Edward, b. 1913, d. 1997, s/w Elizabeth Lane Pierce
- △ Pierce, Herbert G., b. 3 Jul 1898, d. 14 Apr 1922
- △ Pierce, Jack Marshall, b. 1932, d. 1979, Cpl US Army
- △ Pierce, Lavana, b. 1888, d. 1953
- △ Pierce, Lillian W., b. 12 Jan 1897, d. 22 Jul 1975
- △□□ Pierce, Lois Leona (or Leoma), b. 26 Mar 1902, d. 6 Feb 1907, dau. Of A.D. & N.E. Pierce
- △ Pierce, Montie L., b. 7 Feb 1892, d. 6 Feb 1960
- △ Pierce, Ruth Ogburn, b. 23 Sep 1915,
- △□ Pierce, Sophia H., b. 2 Apr 1912 s/w Thomas . Pierce
- △ Pierce, Thelma Lee, b. 18 Dec 1915, d. 12 Feb 1920, "Our Darling"
- △ Pierce, Thomas L., b. 26 Aug 1908, d. 19 May 1958
- △ Pierce, Thomas Reggie, b. 8 May 1895, d. 27 Nov 1974
- △ Pierce, William A., b. 5 Dec 1858, d. 28 Dec 1922
- △ Pierce, William Don, b. 9 Aug 1877, d. 29 Oct 1960
- △□□ Pierce, Wm. Hardie, b. 31 Aug 1929, d. 21 Nov 1957, son of T.R. & Annie May

WILLIAM E

PEIRCE

DEED BK:

PG:

LAND - SWIFT CRK TSP - WAKE CO, NC

F

The 112.25A Tract described herein R
 was purchased with funds of M
 the Firm Williams & Upchurch which Firm was insolvent
 at the death of principal WGU leaving Bailey P. Williams
 who executed this sale on 22 APR 1898 with the
 concurrence of the Executors of the Estate of WGU - The
 sale is to BRYANT SMITH - SEQUENCE:

- The Tract was sold at Court House Doors 26 OCT 1897
 by BPW with Bryant Smith being high bidder \$330.75
 1/3 Cash + balance for 1/3 each of 1 & 2 yrs later 6% INT
 - used to satisfy debts of W & U Firm
- DESCRIPTION
 - Being part of tract conveyed to W & U Firm by
WILLIAM E. PEIRCE(?) & wife 23 NOV 1882 BK 71 PG 151
 - Beginning at a Maple on NE Prong of Mill Creek
 Running N 3° E 17 Chains to stake
 in PEACES (?) Corner
 Thence N 86 1/2° W 36.50 Chains
 to stake J. S. PATRICK Corner
 Thence S 3 3/4° W 37.80 Chains to stake
 Thence S 86 1/2° E 9.65 Chains
 in the NE Prong of Mill Branch
 Thence up said Prong 34.705 Chains to BEGIN
 112.25A possession by JAMES BLAKE IN OCT 1896
- FILED: 29 SEP 1899
- REGISTERED: 10 OCT 1899 BK 154 PG 154

○ See It's 10 MAR 2000 Lisa Marie Suter to RPA

I. Benjamin U - Head of Clan -

A. Frances U, II md () John Pearce [son of Philip Pearce, Grandson of Nathan Pearce, I b. 1735]

1. Calvin Pearce "Cal" SL 1866 md () Rutty/Rutha Gaher.

a. Charles A. Pearce b. 1865 md 12 JUL 1894 ()
 Abie Phillips b. 14 OCT 1875 [daughter of
Henry B. Phillips of the Richard U, III/
 James U, VII Suldam - Elizabeth
 Haney U Line] - 7 children - See below

Children:		
1 M	William E. Pearce¹ (Died as Child)	
Birth	20 Jul 1892	Franklin County, NC ¹
Death	8 Aug 1906	Franklin County, NC ¹
2 F	Maggie R. Pearce¹	
Birth	8 May 1895	Franklin County, NC ¹
Death	6 Jun 1976	Wake County, NC ¹
Spouse	Lonnie David Lloyd	
3 M	Charley Roy Pearce	
Birth	30 Jun 1898	Franklin County, NC
Death	Aug 1966	Franklin County, NC
Spouse	Ethel Yeargin	
Marriage	7 May 1918	Franklin County, NC ¹
4 M	Lelan G. Pearce¹	
Birth	1904 ¹	
Spouse	Lillie Unknown	
Spouse	Edna Unknown	
5 M	Ernest Calvin Pearce¹	
Birth	14 Oct 1907	Franklin County, NC ¹
Death	Aug 1966	Franklin County, NC ¹
6 M	Worth Pearce¹	
Birth	1912 ¹	
7 M	Luis R. Pearce¹	
Birth	1915 ¹	

WILLIAM E

PEARCE

○ See Pg 68 Download in It MARZOO Flora Pauline U to RA

132. CHARLES A.⁸ PEARCE (CALVIN⁷, JOHN⁶, PHILLIP⁵, NATHAN⁴, NATHAN³, PHILLIP², GEORGE¹) was born October 1865¹⁰², and died December 6, 1922 in Franklin Co., NC¹⁰². He married ALICE PHILLIPS July 12, 1894, daughter of LEVIN PHILLIPS and MARY PERRY. She was born October 14, 1875 in Franklin Co., NC¹⁰⁴, and died December 8, 1921 in Franklin Co., NC¹⁰⁵.

More About CHARLES A. PEARCE:

Burial: Family Cem., SR1001, two tenths miles South of Perry's Pond, Franklin Co., NC

More About ALICE PHILLIPS:

Burial: Family Cem., SR1001, two tenths miles South of Perry's Pond, Franklin Co., NC

Children of CHARLES PEARCE and ALICE PHILLIPS are:

- i. WILLIAM E.⁹ PEARCE, b. July 20, 1892, Franklin Co., NC¹⁰⁶; d. August 8, 1906, Franklin Co., NC¹⁰⁶.
More About WILLIAM E. PEARCE:
Burial: Family Cem., SR1001, two tenths miles South of Perry's Pond, Franklin Co., NC
- ii. MAGGIE R. PEARCE, b. May 8, 1895, Franklin Co., NC; d. June 6, 1976, Wake Co. NC.
- iii. CHARLEY ROY PEARCE, b. June 30, 1898, Franklin Co., NC; d. March 26, 1938, Franklin Co., NC.
- iv. LELAN G. PEARCE, b. 1904.
- v. ERNEST CALVIN PEARCE, b. October 14, 1907, Franklin Co., NC¹⁰⁶; d. August 1966, Franklin Co., NC.
More About ERNEST CALVIN PEARCE:
Burial: Yeargin-Brannon Cem., Brannon Rd., Franklin Co., NC
- vi. WORTH PEARCE, b. 1912.
- vii. LUIS R. PEARCE, b. 1915.

I. NATHAN PEARCE, I b. 9 JUL 1735

A. PHILIP PEARCE - 1 of 4 children

1. JOHN PEARCE, II

m& () FRANCES WORTHURCH

a. CALVIN PEARCE

i. CHARLES A. PEARCE

○ See Pg 20 Download in At 7 MAR 2000 Flora Pauline U D R PU

37. SIMON⁷ PEARCE, CSA (NATHANIEL⁶, PHILLIP⁵, NATHAN⁴, NATHAN³, PHILLIP², GEORGE¹) was born 1818 in Franklin Co., NC, and died in Franklin Co., NC. He married (1) ROWENA PERRY August 6, 1840. She died in Franklin Co., NC. He married (2) MARTHA JANE DOYLE August 22, 1861 in Franklin Co., NC, daughter of NATHEN DOYLE and SARAH ROGERS. She was born April 1845.

Notes for SIMON PEARCE, CSA:

Confederate Home Guard, October 17, 1863, 40 th Regiment, 10 th Brigade
Company C, age 45

More About SIMON PEARCE, CSA:

Burial: Buried Carter Family Cem. P.G.Pearce Road

Fact 2: Pvt.CoC 40th N.C.Milita

Children of SIMON PEARCE and ROWENA PERRY are:

- i. MARY CHARLOTTE⁸ PEARCE, b. May 13, 1842, Franklin Co., NC; d. August 15, 1917, Smithfield, NC.
- ii. JAMES DALLAS PEARCE, CSA, b. August 1845, Franklin Co., NC; d. July 22, 1922, Franklin Co., NC.
- iii. SIMON MOSES PEARCE, b. Abt. 1847, Franklin Co., NC.
- iv. SUSAN PEARCE, b. Abt. 1851.
- v. BLAKE PEARCE, b. April 1853, Franklin Co., NC; d. March 9, 1933.
- vi. WILLIAM F. PEARCE, b. Abt. 1856.
- vii. HENSIE PEARCE, b. January 1858; d. March 1920.

Children of SIMON PEARCE and MARTHA DOYLE are:

- viii. GASTON S.⁸ PEARCE, b. Abt. 1864; m. LEATHA CHALK, May 31, 1887, Franklin Co., NC; b. Abt. 1869.
- ix. BEADIE J. PEARCE, b. December 16, 1865, Franklin Co., NC; d. April 22, 1908, Franklin Co., NC; m. JOHN RAYBON, March 5, 1885, Franklin Co., NC; b. October 25, 1861; d. March 25, 1898, Franklin Co., NC..
- x. BETTIE E. PEARCE, b. January 1872.
- xi. HENRY S. PEARCE, b. December 18, 1872; d. September 25, 1936.
- xii. JOSEPH J. PEARCE, b. February 26, 1876; d. September 13, 1929, Franklin Co., NC.
- xiii. WALTER J. PEARCE, b. February 1877.
- xiv. LENORA PEARCE, b. 1878.
- xv. CARRIE V. PEARCE, b. June 1889.

WILLIAM F

PEARCE

() FAMILY OF SIMON MOSES PEARCE - RDU 12 JUL 2008

1850 CENSUS - DUNN TWP
FRANKLIN CO, NC

1860 CENSUS - DUNN TWP
FRANKLIN CO, NC BAKERS X RDS PD

Name	B	ABT	Age
Charlotte Pearce		1841	9
Hinson Pearce		1848	2
James Pearce		1844	6
Moses Pearce		1846	4
Rowena Pearce		1820	30
Simon Pearce FARMER #300		1786	64

Name	FARMER #	B	ABT	Age
Simon Pearce	1548/789	1818	42	
Roena Pearce		1818	42	
Mary Pearce		1844	16	
James D Pearce		1845	15	
Simon M Pearce		1847	13	
Susan Pearce		1851	9	
Blake Pearce		1853	7	
William F Pearce		1856	4	

NOTE - I THINK HE WAS
b ABT 1818, NOT 1786 - RDU

1870 CENSUS - DUNN TWP
FRANKLIN CO, NC - PACIFIC PD

I. NATHAN PEARCE, II b 23 MAY 1783

Δ MD (2ND) SUSAN U

Δ A. SIMON PEARCE b ABT 1818

Δ MD (1ST) ROENA PERRY U

Δ MD (2ND) MARTHA JANE DOYLE

Δ 1. MARY CHARLOTTE PEARCE

Δ 2. JAMES D PEARCE

Δ 3. SIMON MOSES PEARCE

Δ 4. HINSON PEARCE

Δ 5. SUSAN PEARCE

Δ 6. BLAKE PAUL PEARCE

Δ 7. WILLIAM F. PEARCE

Δ 8. GASTON S. PEARCE

Δ 9. BEADIE S. PEARCE

Δ 10. SARAH PEARCE

Δ 11. ELIZABETH PEARCE [BETTIE ELIZABETH P]

Δ 12. HENRY S. PEARCE

Δ 13. JOSEPH J. PEARCE

Δ 14. WALTER S. PEARCE b FEB 1877

Δ 15. LENORA PEARCE

Δ 16. CARRIE V. PEARCE b JUN 1889

MD (1) GIDEON
PHILLIPS OF
R III / JAS III
SC - ELIZ. THAW
U LINE

Name	FARMER #	B	ABT	Age
Simon Pearce	1500/400	1818	52	
Martha Pearce		1845	25	
Moses Pearce		1847	23	
Paul Pearce		1852	18	
William Pearce		1856	14	
Gaston Pearce		1864	6	
Budie Pearce		1866	4	
Sarah Pearce		1868	2	
Elizabeth Pearce		1870	5/12	
Δ Henry Donnell		1849	21	

1880 CENSUS - DUNN TWP
FRANKLIN CO, NC

Name	FARMER #	B	ABT	Age
Simon Peirce		1820	60	
Martha J. Peirce	WIFE	1845	35	
Blake P. Peirce	SON	1850	30	
Gaston Peirce	SON	1865	15	
Bedie J. Peirce	DAU	1866	14	
Bettie E. Peirce	DAU	1870	10	
Henry Peirce	SON	1873	7	
Joseph J. Peirce	SON	1876	4	
Lenora Peirce	DAU	1878	2	
Δ Joseph Rodgers	LABORER	1857	23	

WILLIAM F

PEARCE

X PEA

○ See Pg 20 Download in At 7 MAR 2000 Flora Pauline U D R PU

37. SIMON⁷ PEARCE, CSA (NATHANIEL⁶, PHILLIP⁵, NATHAN⁴, NATHAN³, PHILLIP², GEORGE¹) was born 1818 in Franklin Co., NC, and died in Franklin Co., NC. He married (1) ROWENA PERRY August 6, 1840. She died in Franklin Co., NC. He married (2) MARTHA JANE DOYLE August 22, 1861 in Franklin Co., NC, daughter of NATHEN DOYLE and SARAH ROGERS. She was born April 1845.

Notes for SIMON PEARCE, CSA:

Confederate Home Guard, October 17, 1863, 40 th Regiment, 10 th Brigade
Company C, age 45

More About SIMON PEARCE, CSA:

Burial: Buried Carter Family Cem. P.G.Pearce Road

Fact 2: Pvt.CoC 40th N.C.Milita

Children of SIMON PEARCE and ROWENA PERRY are:

- i. MARY CHARLOTTE⁸ PEARCE, b. May 13, 1842, Franklin Co., NC; d. August 15, 1917, Smithfield, NC.
- ii. JAMES DALLAS PEARCE, CSA, b. August 1845, Franklin Co., NC; d. July 22, 1922, Franklin Co., NC.
- iii. SIMON MOSES PEARCE, b. Abt. 1847, Franklin Co., NC.
- iv. SUSAN PEARCE, b. Abt. 1851.
- v. BLAKE PEARCE, b. April 1853, Franklin Co., NC; d. March 9, 1933.
- vi. WILLIAM F. PEARCE, b. Abt. 1856.
- vii. HENSIE PEARCE, b. January 1858; d. March 1920.

Children of SIMON PEARCE and MARTHA DOYLE are:

- viii. GASTON S.⁸ PEARCE, b. Abt. 1864; m. LEATHA CHALK, May 31, 1887, Franklin Co., NC; b. Abt. 1869.
- ix. BEADIE J. PEARCE, b. December 16, 1865, Franklin Co., NC; d. April 22, 1908, Franklin Co., NC; m. JOHN RAYBON, March 5, 1885, Franklin Co., NC; b. October 25, 1861; d. March 25, 1898, Franklin Co., NC.
- x. BETTIE E. PEARCE, b. January 1872.
- xi. HENRY S. PEARCE, b. December 18, 1872; d. September 25, 1936.
- xii. JOSEPH J. PEARCE, b. February 26, 1876; d. September 13, 1929, Franklin Co., NC.
- xiii. WALTER J. PEARCE, b. February 1877.
- xiv. LENORA PEARCE, b. 1878.
- xv. CARRIE V. PEARCE, b. June 1889.

WILLIAM FLOYD PIERCE

○ The Apex Herald WED 23 NOV 1994 Apex, NC

WILLIAM PIERCE

William Floyd Pierce, age 94 of Ten Ten Road, Apex died at his home Friday, November 18, 1994, due to an extended illness. He was a retired farmer.

Funeral services were held on Sunday in the Catawba Springs Christian Church by Pastor Bud Steadman and Rev. Franklin Pierce. Burial followed in the church cemetery.

Survivors are: one son, Lewis Pierce and wife, Ann of Apex; one daughter, Pansy Rhodes and husband, Claybone of Apex; one brother, Harold Pierce of Apex; two sisters, Nannie Hatfield and Annie Louise Jones both of Apex and three grandchildren, David Rhodes, Gail Lamm and Sandy Weddings; two great grandchildren, Shana Williams and Frankie Williams.

The family received friends at the Apex Funeral Home.

WILLIAM FLOYD PIERCE

○ Western Wake Herald WED 5 MAY 1993 Apex, NC

ANNA CLYDE PIERCE

Anna Clyde Pierce, age 86, of Ten-Ten Road, Apex, died early Sunday morning, May 2, 1993 at Western Wake Medical Center. She was a life-long native of Wake County and a member of the Catawba Springs Christian Church. A funeral service was held on Tuesday in the Catawba Springs Christian Church with Pastor Bud Stedman and Rev. Franklin Pierce officiating. Burial followed in the church cemetery.

She is survived by her husband: William Floyd Pierce of the home, one son; H. Lewis Pierce and one daughter; Pansy Rhodes, both Apex. Four sisters: Mettie Mills, Nell Edwards, Lane Pierce, and Mallie Ashley all of Apex. Three grandchildren, two great-grandchildren. The family received friends at the Apex Funeral Home.

WILLIAM FRANK PEARCE

○ see Pg 17b Download in It 7 MAR 2000 Flora Pauline 4 D R R 1

30. JULIAN CLIPSEY⁶ PEARCE (WILLIAM⁵, JESSE⁴, ARTHUR³, PHILLIP², GEORGE¹) was born December 10, 1802¹⁶.

Child of JULIAN CLIPSEY PEARCE is:

- i. BELINDA⁷ PEARCE.

31. WILLIAM⁶ PEARCE, JR. (WILLIAM⁵, JESSE⁴, ARTHUR³, PHILLIP², GEORGE¹) was born April 13, 1808¹⁶. He married (1) SMITHEY BRIDGERS. She was born 1818, and died in Johnston Co., NC. He married (2) ELIZABETH LANE August 8, 1861 in Johnston Co., NC.

Children of WILLIAM PEARCE and SMITHEY BRIDGERS are:

- i. MARY⁷ PEARCE, b. 1841.
- ii. FRANCES PEARCE, b. March 1842.
- iii. SIMON TURNER PEARCE, CSA, b. 1843; d. Abt. 1900.
- iv. WILLIAM FRANK PEARCE, CSA, b. 1844; d. October 31, 1861, Blue Sulphur Springs, VA.

Notes for WILLIAM FRANK PEARCE, CSA:

He enlisted in CO E, 24th Regt., N C Troops on May 31, 1861 at the age of 18 as a Pvt. Died of typhoid pneumonia.

- v. GEORGE PEARCE, b. 1847.
- vi. JESSE PEARCE, b. 1851.
- vii. JOSEPH LAFATE PEARCE, b. July 4, 1854, Johnston Co., NC; d. October 28, 1915, Johnston Co., NC.
- viii. JAMES PEARCE, b. 1856.

32. MARY ANN⁶ PEARCE (WILLIAM⁵, JESSE⁴, ARTHUR³, PHILLIP², GEORGE¹) was born February 18, 1826 in Johnston Co., NC¹⁶, and died November 1, 1851. She married NATHAN SNIPES. He was born May 5, 1830, and died July 10, 1907.

Child of MARY PEARCE and NATHAN SNIPES is:

- i. JOHN WILLIAM⁷ SNIPES, b. October 13, 1851, Johnston Co., NC; d. February 14, 1922, Johnston Co., NC.

I. George Pearce

A. Philip Pearce

1. Nathan Pearce - father of Nathan Pearce, I b. 9 JUL 1735 who had a family of 6 children in Franklin Co, NC at the time of the Revolution

2. Arthur Pearce b. 1723 (VA)

a. Jesse Pearce

i. William Pearce, Sr - see 3 children above (30, 31, 32)

WILLIAM GROVER PEARCE

○ The Zebulon Record THUR 3 MAR 1988 Zebulon, NC

William Grover Pearce

William Grover Pearce, 84, of Route 2, Wake Forest, died Friday, Feb. 26. Funeral was 2 p.m. Monday, Feb. 29, at Beulah Christian Church. Burial was at the Williams family cemetery in Franklin County.

Surviving: wife, Mrs. Hettie Ray Pearce; sons, F. Grayson Pearce of West Palm Beach, Fla., W. Donnie Pearce of Knightdale, Frank Delano Pearce of Cary, Mahlon E. Pearce of Greenville, Dennis B. Pearce of Knightdale; daughter Mrs. Gloria P. Hodge of Raleigh; sisters, Mrs. Jeanie Raybon of Zebulon, Mrs. Ethel Jones of Zebulon, Mrs. Fannie Estes of Fayetteville; 10 grandchildren; three great-grandchildren.

+ Δ +

WILLIAM H

PEARCE

① 1860 & 1880 FRANKLIN CO, NC CENSUS RECORDS FOR 3 JUL
BERRY PEARCE BORN ABOUT 1829- 2008

1860 CENSUS - FRANKLINTON TWP, FRANKLINTON PO, FC, NC 1880 CENSUS - HARRIS TWP
FRANKLIN CO, NC

Name	B	ABT	Age	Name	B	ABT	Age
Berry Pearce	1830	30	Berry P. Pierce	1828	52		
Margaret Pearce	1830	30	Mary M. Pierce	1828	52	WIF	
William H Pearce	1850	10	Eliza J. Pierce	1854	26	DAU	
Mary H Pearce	1853	7	Charles H. Pierce	1862	18	SON	
Eliza J Pearce	1857	6	Julius C. Pierce	1869	11	SON	
			Joseph Perry	1864	16	BLACK-LABORER	

I. NATHAN PEARCE, I b 9 JUL 1755

A. PHILIP PEARCE - 1 of 4 BROTHERS

1. NALEY PEARCE

△ G. BERRY PEARCE

△ MD 23 DEC 1840 (Wake Co, NC) Lucy Alford

△ MD 30 NOV 1847 (Wake Co, NC) Margaret Medlin

△ i. William H. Pearce

△ ii. Mary H. Pearce

△ iii. Eliza J. Pearce

△ iv. Charles H. Pearce

△ v. JULIUS C. Pearce

WILLIAM H

PEARCE

○ RPH BACKTRACKING ANCESTORS OF MARSHAL E. PEARCE WHO MD HILDA MAY PERRY D/O ROENA FLORENCE JOHNSON OF THE JOBAL U, I / LITTLE BERRY USC - ROENA U LINE
3 AUG 2008

┌ DID RACHEL HUS 1870 CENSUS DUNN
DIE ABT 1869 - OR AREA THESE ILLEG. } TWP, FRANKLIN CO, NC
RPH } PACIFIC PD

I. - - PEARCE

Δ A. RACHEL PEARCE b ABT 1850 * 5

Name	B ABT	Age
Rachel Pearce	1850	20
William Pearce	1868	2
Martha Pearce	1869	1

Δ I. MARTHA PEARCE b ABT 1869

Δ J. WILLIAM H. PEARCE b MAY 1868

Δ WILLIAM ← MD () CISCO MOYE b OCT 1870

DAVID PEARCE Δ G. DAVID C PEARCE b 15 APR 1892

1900 CENSUS - DUNN TWP, FRANKLIN CO, NC

PEARCE Δ H. CLELLAN PEARCE b MAR 1895

PER DEATH CERT. OF SON DCP MD () BERTHA - - b ABT 1901

Name	Age
William H Pearce HEAD	MAY 1868 32
Cisco Pearce WIFE	OCT 1870 29
David C Pearce SON	APR 1892 8
Clellan Pearce SON	MAR 1895 5
Clide Pearce SON	JUN 1896 3
No Name Pearce DAU	JAN 1900 4.12
William Moy FIL W/D	AUG 1831 68

Δ I. MELBA F. PEARCE b AB 1919

Δ II. HILDA E PEARCE b ABT 1921

Δ III. MARSHAL E. PEARCE b ABT 1925

Δ IV. SOPHIE A. PEARCE b ABT 1926

Δ V. BERTHA C. PEARCE b ABT 1929

1920 CENSUS DUNN TWP, FRANKLIN CO, NC

Name	RENTS	B ABT	Age
Clellan Pearce	HEAD	1895	25
Bertha Pearce	WIF	1901	19
Melva Pearce	DAU	1918	12/12
Claud Pearce	BRO	1902	18

Δ C. CLIDE PEARCE b JUN 1896

Δ - - PEARCE (F) b JAN 1900

Δ R. CLAUDE PEARCE b ABT 1902

1930 CENSUS DUNN TWP FRANKLIN CO, NC

Δ J. ESTHER M PEARCE b ABT 1912

Name	RENTS	MD	B ABT	Age
Clellan Pearce	HEAD	1895	35	
Bertha Pearce	WIF	1901	29	
Melba F Pearce	DAU	1919	11	
Hilda E Pearce	DAU	1921	9	
Marshall E Pearce	SON	1925	5	
Sophie A Pearce	DAU	1926	4 7/12	
Bertha C Pearce	DAU	1929	6/12	
Disco Pearce	MGT	1870	60	
Esther M Pearce	SIS	1912	18	
Richard Lanshater	BOARDER	1896	34	

WILLIAM HARDIE PIERCE

○ CATAWBA SPRINGS CHRISTIAN CHURCH CEMETERY
SWIFT CREEK TOWNSHIP - WAKE CO, NC - STURLEY OLSON
ORGANIZED 1802 INTERSECTION. TEN-TEN & GRANAM NEWTON RD
FAMILY: (# 1386)

- △ Pierce, Anna W., b. 23 Mar 1907, d. 2 May 1993
- △△ Pierce, Annie Jane, b. 1 Jul, d. 7 Nov 1970, wife of Dan C. Pierce
- △ Pierce, Annie Smith, b. 14 May 1905, d. 29 Mar 1978
- △ Pierce, Bettie B., b. 30 Dec 1877, d. 6 Dec 1971
- △ Pierce, Dan C., b. 14 Aug 1883, d. 11 Jun 1956
- △ Pierce, E. Clarence, b. 19 Feb 1890, d. 25 May 1976
- △ Pierce, Eddie Colean, b. 20 Jun 1906, d. 10 Jul 1974
- △ Pierce, Elizabeth Lane, b. 1921, d. no date, married 23 Apr 1938
- △ Pierce, Evelyn Ann, no dates
- △ Pierce, Floyd, b. Apr 1900, d. 18 Nov 1994
- △ Pierce, Franklin Coolidge, b. 31 Aug 1927, d. 8 May 1997

- △ Pierce, G. Lattie, b. 1888, d. 1971
- △□□ Pierce, H. Edsel, b. 26 Jun 1924, d. 10 Feb 1934, son of T.R. & Annie May
Pierce
- △□ Pierce, Harold Edward, b. 1913, d. 1997, s/w Elizabeth Lane Pierce
- △ Pierce, Herbert G., b. 3 Jul 1898, d. 14 Apr 1922
- △ Pierce, Jack Marshall, b. 1932, d. 1979, Cpl US Army
- △ Pierce, Lavana, b. 1888, d. 1953
- △ Pierce, Lillian W., b. 12 Jan 1897, d. 22 Jul 1975
- △□□ Pierce, Lois Leona (or Leoma), b. 26 Mar 1902, d. 6 Feb 1907, dau. Of A.D.
& N.E. Pierce
- △ Pierce, Montie L., b. 7 Feb 1892, d. 6 Feb 1960
- △ Pierce, Ruth Ogburn, b. 23 Sep 1915,
- △□ Pierce, Sophia H., b. 2 Apr 1912 s/w Thomas . Pierce
- △ Pierce, Thelma Lee, b. 18 Dec 1915, d. 12 Feb 1920, "Our Darling"
- △ Pierce, Thomas L., b. 26 Aug 1908, d. 19 May 1958
- △ Pierce, Thomas Reggie, b. 8 May 1895, d. 27 Nov 1974
- △ Pierce, William A., b. 5 Dec 1858, d. 28 Dec 1922
- △ Pierce, William Don, b. 9 Aug 1877, d. 29 Oct 1960

- △□□ Pierce, Wm. Hardie b. 31 Aug 1929, d. 21 Nov 1957, son of T.R. & Annie May

○ See Profile of William Hilary Pearce - Entries 23 MAR 1989
and 4 JAN 1990

I. William Jasper Stallings of Dr Richard W, III / Berkeley W
Subidan - Ambrose Amos W Line.

A. Falia Stallings

1. Haley Greene

a. Betsy John Dams

i. William Hilary Pearce b 17 MAY 1965

MA 6 MAY 1989 (Pilot, Franklin Co, NC)

Brenda Carol Jones

→ md (?) Brenda --

I. Charles Edgar Jones

A. Brenda Carol Jones

(I) Kari Leigh Pearce b 9 DEC 1989
(Raleigh, Wake Co, NC)

○ The Zebulon Record THUR 4 JAN 1990 Zebulon, NC

Parents announce birth

△+□
-
△
-
-
△
-

Carol and Hilary Pearce of Pilot announce the birth of a daughter, Kari Leigh Pearce, born Dec. 9 at Rex Hospital.

Kari Leigh weighed 7 pounds, 2 ounces and measured 18 inches at

birth.

The maternal grandparents are Edgar and Brenda Jones of Pilot. The paternal grandparents are Betsy Pearce of Elkin and Vernon Pearce of Zebulon, and great-grandmother Halcy Davis of Pilot.

-
-
△+△
-
△+△
-
□

○ The Zebulon Record
THUR 23 MAR 1989
Zebulon, NC



William H. Pearce and Brenda Carol Jones

Area couple to marry

△
△+□
□+□
-

Mr. and Mrs. Charles Edgar Jones of Zebulon announce the engagement of their daughter, Brenda Carol Jones of Pilot, to William Hilary Pearce of Pilot, the son of Betsy Davis Pearce of Elkin and Vernon Pearce of Zebulon.

The wedding will be held Saturday, May 6, at 2 p.m. at Pilot Baptist Church.

Family and friends are invited to attend the event.

○ See Biofile of Dwight Perrin Pearce who d 25 FEB 1992

I. Beadie Susan Gay of the Benjamin U / Susan U Sublan
- Clara Ann Pearce line . . .

A. Howard Vaden Mitchell

1. Brenda Joyce Mitchell md Dwight Perrin Pearce

a. Jennifer Diane Pearce

I - - Pearce

A. Dwight Perrin Pearce b ca 1945

B. Iris Pearce md - - Mason of Raleigh, NC

C. Edna Pearce of Wake Forest

D. John R. Pearce of Raleigh, NC

E. Jimmy C. Pearce of Raleigh, NC

F. C. Maynard Pearce of Pensacola, FL

G. Hilary Pearce ↗ ↗ of Zebulon, NC

H. Thomas Pearce of Zebulon, NC

I. Roy Pearce of Zebulon, NC

J. J. Vernon Pearce of Zebulon, NC

○ See Pearce Family - Compiled 1967

I. Nathan Pearce wd Nancy Weston

A. Philip Pearce b 24 JUL 1754 wd Nancy Bann

1. John Pearce b 10 NOV 1787 wd Frankiell

a. Benjamin Pearce

i. Jane Pearce wd John Ahe Pearce

(I) Wm Pearce wd Joseph Stallings

(F) Sala Stallings wd Walter Green

(1) Bufas Green wd Red Abrams - No issue

(2) Nina Green wd Brodie Martin

(a) Norwood Martin wd Betty Creek } June m
Wilson,
NC

(i) Neal Martin

(ii) Jennifer Martin

(b) Joselyn (Jocelyn) Martin wd James Parkerson
from Jackson, MS.

(3) Bruce Green

(4) Halsy Green wd John Davis

(a) Betty John Davis & wd Vernon Pearce

(i) Quentin Pearce b 27 JAN 1964

(ii) Hilary Pearce b 17 MAY 1965

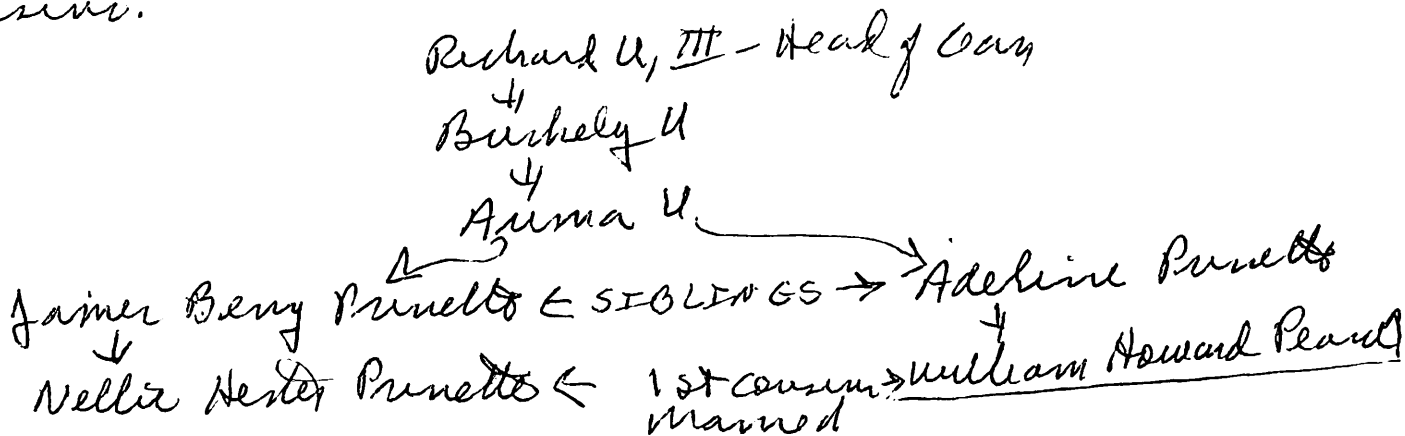
① See Notes of RPH Unit 27 DEC 1989 to Gene NMN Mungia
Howard Pearce and Nellie Hester Punnetto

b 8 DEC 1883 d 2 JUL 1989, dau of J. Beny
Punnetto of the Richard U, III / Burchely U
substan. They had issue - AUMA U sense

② See str 6 NOV 1990 Gene NMN Mungia to RPH
William Howard Pearce b 6 FEB 1874 (near

Youngsville in Franklin Co, NC) d 8 JUL 1937
(Wendell, NC) (Buy - Greenmount Cem., Wendell, NC)
m^r Nellie Hester Punnetto b 8 DEC 1854 (near Pearce
Community, Franklin Co, NC) d JUL 1962 (Wendell, NC)
(Buy - AS HVS). Six children

③ See str 25 JUN 1991 Gene NMN Mungia to RPH
WHPA and her wife Nellie Hester Punnetto are 1st
Cousins.



See Pg 17c Download in Ltr 7 MAR 2000 Flora Pauline U to RPA

33. ARCHIBALD⁶ PEARCE, JR. (ARCHIBALD⁵, EVERETT⁴, ARTHUR³, PHILLIP², GEORGE¹)² was born 1842². He married ADALINE PRIVETTE² December 13, 1865, daughter of WILLIAM PRIVETTE and AMMA UPCHURCH. She was born Abt. 1850², and died April 10, 1923².

VI. Richard W. III
Head of Clan
A. Bushely &

Children of ARCHIBALD PEARCE and ADALINE PRIVETTE are:

- i. J. J.⁷ PEARCE², b. 1868, NC²; d. July 17, 1930, Franklin Co., NC².
More About J. J. PEARCE: More About ADALINE PRIVETTE:
Burial: Oak Level Cem., Franklington, NC² Burial: Oak Level Cem., Franklington, NC²

i. Arama
U - which

- ii. WILLIAM HOWARD PEARCE, b. 1874, Franklin Co., NC; d. July 8, 1937, Wake Co. NC.
- iii. GEORGE DAVIS PEARCE, b. March 12, 1877, NC; d. April 18, 1969, Wake Co. NC.
- iv. JAMES LEONARD PEARCE, b. January 29, 1880, Franklin Co., NC; d. February 24, 1950.

See
NOTE: Archibald
Pearce, Jr was
GGS of Arthur
Pearce b 1723,
who was a brother
to Nathan Pearce
whose son
Nathan
Pearce, F
b 9 JUL 1735
was head of
the Pearce
Family in
Franklin
Co, NC
in
Revolutionary
war days

* 69. WILLIAM HOWARD⁷ PEARCE (ARCHIBALD⁶, ARCHIBALD⁵, EVERETT⁴, ARTHUR³, PHILLIP², GEORGE¹)^{2,3,4,5} was born 1874 in Franklin Co., NC², and died July 8, 1937 in Wake Co. NC². He married NELLIE H. PRIVETTE^{2,3,4,5} December 15, 1901 in Franklin Co., NC², daughter of JAMES PRIVETTE and PERDIDA PHILLIPS. She was born December 8, 1883 in Franklin Co., NC², and died July 5, 1962 in Wake Co. NC².

More About WILLIAM HOWARD PEARCE:

Burial: Green Mount Cem, Wendell, NC²

More About NELLIE H. PRIVETTE:

Burial location: Green Mount Cemetery in Wendell, North Carolina^{2,3,4,5}

Burial: Green Mount Cem, Wendell, NC²

Reference: Web page for Descendants of George Pearce. ^{2,3,4,5}

Children of WILLIAM PEARCE and NELLIE PRIVETTE are:

- i. ETHEL⁸ PEARCE^{2,3,4,5}, b. September 15, 1902, NC²; d. April 6, 1965, NC².
More About ETHEL PEARCE:
Reference: Web page for Descendants of George Pearce. ^{4,5,6}
- ii. W. MILTON PEARCE^{2,3,4,5}. More About W. MILTON PEARCE:
- iii. CLARENCE E. PEARCE^{2,3,4,5}. Reference: Web page for Descendants of George Pearce. ^{2,3,4,5}
More About CLARENCE E. PEARCE:
Reference: Web page for Descendants of George Pearce. ^{2,3,4,5}
- iv. CLAUDE E. PEARCE, b. December 30, 1915, NC; d. November 5, 1944, WW II.

* 70. GEORGE DAVIS⁷ PEARCE (ARCHIBALD⁶, ARCHIBALD⁵, EVERETT⁴, ARTHUR³, PHILLIP², GEORGE¹)² was born March 12, 1877 in NC², and died April 18, 1969 in Wake Co. NC². He married KATIE HICKS² December 17, 1916, daughter of WILLIAM HICKS and JOSIE DELANIE. She was born September 4, 1894 in NC², and died August 5, 1972 in Wake Co. NC².

More About GEORGE DAVIS PEARCE:

More About KATIE HICKS:

Burial: Youngsville City Cem., NC²

Burial: Youngsville City Cem., NC²

Children of GEORGE PEARCE and KATIE HICKS are:

- i. HELEN EVANGELINE⁸ PEARCE^{2,3}, b. October 6, 1917, Franklin Co., NC².
- ii. EBBIE JONES PEARCE^{2,3}, b. June 11, 1920, Franklin Co., NC².
- iii. ELDRED PEARCE^{2,3}, b. July 20, 1924, Franklin Co., NC².

* 169. CLAUDE E.⁸ PEARCE (WILLIAM HOWARD⁷, ARCHIBALD⁶, ARCHIBALD⁵, EVERETT⁴, ARTHUR³, PHILLIP², GEORGE¹)^{2,3,4,5,6,7} was born December 30, 1915 in NC², and died November 5, 1944 in WW II^{2,3,4,5,6,7}. He married LETTIE BUFFALOE^{2,3}. She was born 1917^{2,3}.

More About CLAUDE E. PEARCE:

Military service: Branch is unknown. Died during WW II. ^{2,3,4,5,6,7}

Reference: Web page for Descendants of George Pearce. ^{2,3,4,5,6,7}

Child of CLAUDE PEARCE and LETTIE BUFFALOE is:

- i. CARLAS NEIL⁹ PEARCE, b. January 28, 1937.

See Pg 2 Download in Str 7 MAR 2000 Flora Pauline U & R PU
 This large document by an unidentified compiler treats
 the Pearce Family in America starting with George Pearce
 b England & 9 APR 1705 (Isle of Wight Co, VA). It is the 4th
 Generation of this family headed by Nathan Pearce, I
 b 1735 (VA) that moved to Franklin Co, NC that is
 of special interest to the Upchurch Family. Some details
 on Generations 1-3, are presented below:

The outline below guides one through a Johnston Co, NC
 branch of this Family

I. George Pearce

A. Philip Pearce

1. Nathan Pearce - father of NATHAN PEARCE, I b 9 JUL 1735,
 Head of the Mecklen Creek, Franklin Co, NC branch

2. Arthur Pearce b 1723 (VA) & 1792 (Johnston Co, NC)

a. Jesse Pearce d 1807 (Johnston Co, NC)

i. William Pearce, Sr b 1775 (")

(I) Mary Ann Pearce b 1826 (")

(II) Julian Cypsey Pearce b 1802

(III) William Pearce, Jr b 1808

(A) Simon Turner Pearce

b 1843 CSA

(B) Joseph LaFayette Pearce

b 1854 (Johnston Co, NC)

b. Everett Pearce b 1785

i. Archibald Pearce, Sr b abt 1810

(I) Archibald Pearce, Jr b 1842

md ()

(A) William Howard Pearce ↑

b 1874 (FR. CO, NC)

(B) George Samie Pearce

b 1877 ()

(C) James Leonard Pearce

b 1880 (FR. CO, NC)

ADELINE
 PREVETTE, DAUGHTER
 OF AUMA U WIFE
 HEADS A LINE
 IN THE RICHARDS
 U, III / BUCKLEY
 U SUBCLAN

○ See Pearce Family - compiled 1967

I. Nathan Pearce and Nancy Weston

A. Philip Pearce b 24 JUL 1754

1. Nathan Pearce b 23 MAR 1783 and Susan

a. Solomon Pearce b 16 JUN 1831 and 1850

Sarah Lindsay of Edgecombe Co, NC

i. Benjamin Lawrence Pearce b 15 AUG 1857

and 11 DEC 1888 Emily Young of Franklin Co, NC

(I) Richard Solomon Pearce b 27 OCT 1889

(II) Angelia Florence Pearce b 22 JAN 1892

(III) Howard Simon Pearce b 6 APR 1894 and 1916 Ella Cornog

(A) Warren Lawrence Pearce b 14 FEB 1917

(B) Thilbert Howard Pearce b 1 JUL 1921

and 1942 Grace Giddings of Wayne Co, NC

(i) Thilbert Howard Pearce, II b 25 APR 1943

(IV) Robert Benjamin Pearce b 10 MAR 1896

(V) Mattie Francis Pearce b 12 MAR 1898

(VI) Maudie Pearce b 25 AUG 1900

(VII) Eric Lee Pearce b 15 JUN 1902

(VIII) William Isham Pearce b 22 JAN 1905

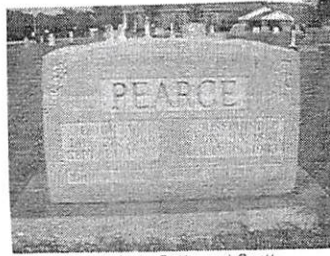
(IX) Annie Laurie Pearce b 16 JAN 1908

WILLIAM KEARNEY PEARCE

FROM: FIND A GRAVE - RPY - 29 AUG 2015

Doctor Wiley "Dock" Pearce

Birth: Jan. 28, 1848
Franklin County
North Carolina, USA
Death: Sep. 21, 1930
Wake County
North Carolina, USA



Added by: Betty and Scott

Rest in Peace Cousin!
- Michael L. Upchurch
Added: Dec. 31, 2013

Family links:

Parents:
Arael Pearce (1814 - 1880)
Obedience Denton Pearce (1814 - 1904)

Spouse:

Josephine Ann Pearce Pearce (1847 - 1943)

Children:

Stephen Calvin Pearce (1873 - 1908)*
John Walter Pearce (1876 - 1941)*
Phesie Pearce House (1876 - 1936)*
Heath P. Pearce (1880 - 1903)*
Pearlie Pearce Phillips (1883 - 1972)*
Helen Pearl Pearce Chalk (1885 - 1956)*
Oscar Clyde Pearce (1891 - 1963)*

Siblings:

- 1 Sarah Pearce Perry (1836 - 1918)*
- 2 John Calvin Pearce (1838 - 1924)*
- 3 Abraham Pearce (1841 - 1889)*
- 4 Leonidas Lee Pearce (1843 - 1875)*
- 5 James Pearce (1844 - 1879)*
- 6 William Kearney Pearce (1846 - 1922)*
- 7 Bryant Pearce (1848 - 1929)*
- 8 Doctor Wiley Pearce (1848 - 1930)
- 9 Penelope Pearce Mitchell (1852 - 1943)*
- 10 Susan Pearce Gay (1854 - 1932)*
- 11 Nancy Pearce Johnson (1857 - 1944)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Oak Grove Baptist Church Cemetery
Youngsville
Franklin County
North Carolina, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [2]

Created by: Betty and Scott

Record added: Jun 15, 2011

Find A Grave Memorial# 71442071

1860 CENSUS - NC
FRANKLIN CO
DUNN TWP
PO - BAKERS
CROSS ROADS

1870 CENSUS - NC
FRANKLIN CO
DUNN TWP
PO BAKERS

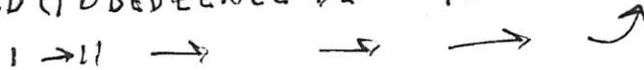
- Arael Pearce 47
 - Biddie Pearce 47
 - Harvel Pearce 24
 - Sallie Pearce 22
 - John Pearce 21
 - Abel Pearce 19
 - Lee Pearce 17
 - James Pearce 15
 - Kearney Pearce 13
 - Bryant Pearce 11
 - Doctor W Pearce 10
 - Pennina Pearce 6
 - Susan Pearce 5
 - Nancy Pearce 3
 - Elizabeth Denton 70
- *****

- Arnel Pearce 56
- Beedie Pearce 55
- Abel Pearce 26
- Wiley Pearce 20
- Penina Pearce 18
- Nancy Pearce 14
- John Hopkins 17
- Samuel Morgan 14
- Green Morgan 13

I - - PEARCE

A. ARAEL PEARCE 1814-1880

MD (1) OBEDEENCE DENTON 1814-1904



WILLIAM KEARNEY PEARCE

X PEA

○ See Pg 18 of Download in Ft 7 MAR 2000 Flora Pauline U.D. AP4

35. SETH THOMAS⁷ PEARCE (NATHANIEL⁶, PHILLIP⁵, NATHAN⁴, NATHAN³, PHILLIP², GEORGE¹) was born June 30, 1812 in Franklin Co., NC, and died in Franklin Co., NC. He married (1) CHARLOTTE PERRY December 23, 1833. She was born March 1815. He met (2) CLARA ANN FAISON Aft. 1850. She was born March 1830 in Franklin Co., NC, and died in Franklin Co., NC.

More About CLARA ANN FAISON:

Burial: Mocassin Creek Falls Cem. James Pearce Cem.

Children of SETH PEARCE and CHARLOTTE PERRY are:

- i. FERNEY PERRY⁸ PIERCE, CSA, b. October 30, 1836, Franklin Co., NC; d. June 21, 1903, Franklin Co., NC.
- ii. MARY JANE PEARCE, b. August 9, 1840, Franklin Co., NC; d. November 5, 1916, Franklin Co., NC.
- iii. MARTHA PEARCE, b. Abt. 1842.
- iv. JAMES SETH PEARCE, b. April 15, 1849, Franklin Co., NC; d. October 30, 1879, Franklin Co., NC Buried near Falls.

Children of SETH PEARCE and CLARA FAISON are:

- v. WILLIAM KEARNEY⁸ PEARCE, b. 1852.
- vi. MCINVALE ARCHIBALD PEARCE, b. October 28, 1854; d. December 29, 1925.
- vii. SMITH PATTERSON PEARCE, b. May 1859, Franklin Co., NC; d. January 31, 1927.
- viii. SAMUAL PEARCE, b. December 1860; d. January 14, 1933.
More About SAMUAL PEARCE:
Burial: Hopkins Chapel Bap. Ch. Cem., Wake Co., NC
- ix. PHILOMON PEARCE, b. December 16, 1865; d. February 18, 1931, Franklin Co., NC.
- x. MARY PEARCE, b. June 1868, Franklin Co., NC; d. 1918.

I. NATHAN PEARCE, II b. 23 MAY 1783

m d () SUSAN U

A. SETH THOMAS PEARCE

WILLIAM LEVEN PEARCE, SR

① Zebulon Record THUR 2 MAY 1996 Zebulon, NC

I. - - PEARCE

A. WILLIAM LEVEN PEARCE, SR ↑

M & () EDITH ALFOLD

1. PAMELA PEARCE

M & () - - WOODRUFF

2. ELAINE PEARCE

M & () - - BUNN

3. WILLIAM LEVEN PEARCE, JR

B. JOSEPH V. PEARCE

C. NELLIE PEARCE

M & () - - POTTS

D. NETTIE JANE PEARCE

M & () - - PERRY

William L. Pearce Sr.

William Leven Pearce Sr., 71, of Youngsville, died Wednesday afternoon, April 24, at Franklin Regional Medical Center. Funeral was Friday, April 26, at Beulah Christian Church. Burial was at the church cemetery.

Surviving: wife, Edith Alford Pearce; daughters, Pamela P. Woodruff of Youngsville, Elaine P. Bunn of Zebulon; son, William L. Pearce Jr. of Youngsville; brother, Joseph V. Pearce of Henderson; sisters, Nellie Potts of Louisburg, Nettie Jane Perry of Youngsville; six grandchildren. Arrangements by Bright Funeral Home.

WILLIAM LEVEN PEARCE, JR

① Zebulon Record THUR 2 MAY 1996 Zebulon, NC

I. — — PEARCE

A. WILLIAM LEVEN PEARCE, SR

M & () EDITH ALFOLD

1. PAMELA PEARCE

M & () — — WOODRUFF

2. ELAINE PEARCE

M & () — — BUNN

3. WILLIAM LEVEN PEARCE, JR ↑

B. JOSEPH V. PEARCE

C. NELLIE PEARCE

M & () — — POTTS

D. NETTIE JANE PEARCE

M & () — — PERRY

William L. Pearce Sr.

William Leven Pearce Sr., 71, of Youngsville, died Wednesday afternoon, April 24, at Franklin Regional Medical Center. Funeral was Friday, April 26, at Beulah Christian Church. Burial was at the church cemetery.

Surviving: wife, Edith Alford Pearce; daughters, Pamela P. Woodruff of Youngsville, Elaine P. Bunn of Zebulon; son, William L. Pearce Jr. of Youngsville; brother, Joseph V. Pearce of Henderson; sisters, Nellie Potts of Louisburg, Nettie Jane Perry of Youngsville; six grandchildren. Arrangements by Bright Funeral Home.

FAMILY OF INA BLANCHE PRIVETTE OF THE RU, III / BURKELY
 U SUBCLAN - AUMA U LINE, CS 81 RPU 28 JAN 2014

1900 CENSUS - N.C.
 FRANKLIN CO,
 FREEMAN

1910 CENSUS - NC
 FRANKLIN COUNTY
 YOUNGSVILLE

1920 CENSUS - NC
 FAMILY NOT FOUND

Name	MD	Age	Name	MD	Age
Clem Pearce	MD (1ST) SEP 1860	39	Clun W Pearce	MD 1862	48
Blanche Pearce	WIFE NOV 1870	29	Blanch Pearce	WIFE [10, 1870]	40
Luther Pearce	SON FEB 1887	11	Luther Pearce	SON-S 1887	21
Nannie Pearce	DAU DEC 1890	7	Nanie Pearce	DAU 1891	19
Vance Pearce	SON JAN 1893	9	Vance Pearce	SON 1893	17
Herbert Pearce	SON NOV 1894	5	Herbert Pearce	SON 1896	14
Macon Pearce	SON MAR 1897	3			[13]
Oneita Pearce	DAU OCT 1899	7/12	Mason Pearce	SON 1897	13
			Oneda Pearce	DAU 1900	10
			Priesley Pearce	SON 1903	7
			Cecil Pearce	SON 1905	5

1930 CENSUS - NC
 WAKE COUNTY
 RALEIGH

Rufus F Frazier	MD 1845	65
Ona B Frazier	WIFE 1871	59
Swanee S Pierce	DAU 1911	19
William L Pierce	SON 1890	40
William L Pierce	GS 1918	12

1940 CENSUS - NC
 WAKE COUNTY
 RALEIGH
 N. HARRINGTON ST.

Ben A Frazier	MD 1864	76
Blanche Frazier	WIFE 1871	69
William L Pierce	NEPH 1919	21

J. RICHARD U, III - HEAD OF CLAN
 A. BURKELY U
 I. AUMA U

- Q. WILLIAM K. PRIVETTE
- △ A. INA BLANCHE PRIVETTE
- △ MD (1ST) CLEM WESLEY PEARCE
- △ MD (2ND) RUFUS F. FRAZIER
- △ (I) WILLIAM LUTHER PEARCE, SR
- △ (A) WILLIAM LUTHER PEARCE, JR
- △ (II) NONA MARGARET PEARCE
- △ (III) JAMES VANCE PEARCE
- △ (IV) HERBERT CLEM PEARCE
- △ (V) JOHN MACON PEARCE
- △ (VI) CLELLIE ONEIDA PEARCE
- △ MD (I) HERBERT LAWRENCE CAUDLE, SR
- △ (A) HERBERT LAWRENCE CAUDLE, JR
- △ (VII) PRIESTLEY EARL PEARCE
- △ (VIII) CECIL E. PEARCE
- △ (IX) SWANEE S. PEARCE

Russell S. Nelson OWNER: WSNELSON 67

Oneida Pearce

Birth 14 Oct 1899 in Youngsville, North Carolina,
 Death Jul 1978 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina

Family Members

Parents

- Clem Wesley Pearce 1860 - 1919
- Ina Blanche Privette 1869 - 1950

Spouse & Children

- Herbert Lawrence Caudle 1895 - 1966
- Herbert L. Caudle 1919 - 2001

○ FAMILY OF INA BLANCHE PRIVETTE OF THE RU, III / BURKELY
 U SUBCLAN - AUMA U LINE, CS 81 RPU 28 JAN 2014

1900 CENSUS - N.C.
 FRANKLIN CO.,
 FREEMAN

1910 CENSUS - NC
 FRANKLIN COUNTY
 YOUNGSVILLE

1920 CENSUS - NC
 FAMILY NOT FOUND

Name	MD	Age	Name	MD	Age
Clem Pearce	MD 15749(7,6) HD	39	Clun W Pearce	HD 1862	48
Blanche Pearce	WIFE NOV 1870	29	Blanch Pearce	WIFE [10,8] 1870	40
Luther Pearce	SON FEB 1887	11	Luther Pearce	SON-S 1887	21
Nannie Pearce	DAU DEC 1890	7	Nanie Pearce	DAU 1891	19
Vance Pearce	SON JAN 1893	9	Vance Pearce	SON 1893	17
Herbert Pearce	SON NOV 1894	5	Herbert Pearce	SON 1896	14
Macon Pearce	SON MAR 1897	3			[13]
Oneita Pearce	DAU OCT 1899	7/12	Mason Pearce	SON 1899	13
			Oneda Pearce	DAU 19010	
			Priesley Pearce	SON 19037	
			Cecil Pearce	SON 19055	

1930 CENSUS - NC
 WAKE COUNTY
 RALEIGH

Rufus F Frazier HD 1865 65
 Ona B Frazier WIFE 1871 59
 Swanee S Pierce DAU 1911 19
 William L Pierce SON 1890 40
 William L Pierce GS 1918 12

I. RICHARD U, III - HEAD OF CLAN
 A. BURKELY U
 1. AUMA U

a. WILLIAM K. PRIVETTE

- △ A. INA BLANCHE PRIVETTE
- △ MD (1ST) CLEM WESLEY PEARCE
- △ MD (2ND) RUFUS F. FRAZIER
- △ (I) WILLIAM LUTHER PEARCE, SR
- △ (A) WILLIAM LUTHER PEARCE, JR
- △ (II) NONA MARGARET PEARCE
- △ (III) JAMES VANCE PEARCE
- △ (IV) HERBERT CLEM PEARCE
- △ (V) JOHN MACON PEARCE
- △ (VI) CLELLIE ONEIDA PEARCE
- △ MD (1) HERBERT LAWRENCE CAUDLE, SR
- △ (A) HERBERT LAWRENCE CAUDLE, JR
- △ (VII) PRIESTLEY EARL PEARCE
- △ (VIII) CECIL E. PEARCE
- △ (IX) SWANEE S. PEARCE

1940 CENSUS - NC
 WAKE COUNTY
 RALEIGH
 N. HARRINGTON ST.

Ben A Frazier HD 1864 76
 Blanche Frazier WIFE 1871 69
 William L Pierce NEPH 1919 21


Russell S. Nelson OWNER: WNEISON 67

Oneida Pearce

Birth 14 Oct 1899 in Youngsville, North Carolina,
 Death Jul 1978 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina

Family Members


Parents

 Clem Wesley Pearce
1860 - 1919

 Ina Blanche Privette
1869 - 1950

Spouse & Children

 Herbert Lawrence Caudle
1895 - 1966

 Herbert L. Caudle
1919 - 2001

WILLIAM LUTHER PEARCE

XID-61029

INPUT FOR WMK PRIVETT FAMILY S/O AUMA U, NEAR OF A LINE IN THE RICHARD U, III / BURKELY U SUBCLAN - RPU 27 JAN 2014 FROM PEARCE FAMILY TREE - B.V. PEARCE OWNER

William K Privett

Birth Apr 1846 in Franklin, North Carolina,
Death 1905 in Franklin, North Carolina,

1864 Marriage to Mary Margaret Perry
3 Jan Wake, North Carolina, United States

Parents

- William Privett 1816 - 1873
- Auma Upchurch 1819 - 1900

Spouse & Children

- Mary Margaret Perry 1842 - 1923
- Albert Condery Privette 1866 - 1907 → X Δ
- Ina Blanche Privette 1869 - 1950
- Cora F Privitt 1871 - → X Δ
- Bettie J Privitt 1874 - 1943 → X Δ
- Samual John Privette 1875 - 1962 → X Δ
- James W Privette 1877 - 1964 → X Δ
- Richmond Allison Privette 1882 - 1943 → X Δ

Mary Margaret Perry

Birth 1842 in North Carolina, United States
Death 21 Jan 1923 in Dunns, Franklin, North Carolina

Parents

- Allison Perry 1813 - 1855
- Frances Gay 1820 -

Ina Blanche Privette

Birth 17 Nov 1869 in Franklin, North Carolina,
Death 5 Jul 1950 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina,

1885 Marriage to Clem Wesley Pearce
20 Jan Franklin, North Carolina, United States

Parents

- William K Privett 1846 - 1905
- Mary Margaret Perry 1842 - 1923

Spouse & Children

- Rufus F Frazier 1865 -

Spouse & Children

- Clem Wesley Pearce 1860 - 1919
- William Luther Pearce 1888 - 1947 - Y Δ
- Nona Margaret Pearce 1890 - 1979 - Y Δ
- James Vance Pearce 1892 - 1964
- Herbert Clem Pearce 1894 - 1947 - Y Δ
- John Macon Pearce 1899 - 1922 - Y Δ
- Clellie Oneida Pearce 1899 - 1980 - Y Δ
- Priestley Earl Pierce 1903 - 1967 - Y Δ
- Cecil Pearce 1905 - - Y Δ

Albert Condery Privette

Birth 14 Apr 1866 in Franklin, North Carolina,
Death 20 Sep 1907 in Franklin, North Carolina,

Cora F Privitt

Birth 1871 in North Carolina,
Death

Bettie J Privitt

Birth 1874 in North Carolina, United States
Death 3 Jul 1943 in Dunn, Franklin, North Carolina,

Samual John Privette

Birth 5 Oct 1875 in Franklin, North Carolina, United States
Death 12 Jun 1962 in Southport, Brunswick, North Carolina,

James W Privette

Birth 17 Feb 1877 in North Carolina, United States
Death 13 Jan 1964 in Morrisville Rt, Wake, North Carolina,

Richmond Allison Privette

Birth 16 Nov 1882 in Franklin, North Carolina,
Death 11 Oct 1943 in Franklin, North Carolina

I. RICHARD U, III - HOC
A. BURKELY U

Δ Δ I. AUMA U MD () W^m PRIVETTE

Δ A. W^m K. PRIVETT

Δ MD () MARY MARGARET PERRY (NOT PHILLIPS)

i → iii

Δ ii INA BLANCHE PRIVETTE

Δ MD () CLEM WESLEY PEARCE (I) → (VII)

Δ (III) JAMES VANCE PEARCE

Δ MD (IST) DESMOND CREECH 4 CHILDREN →

Δ MD (2ND) ANNIE ELIZA PERRY - 2 CHILDREN →

(VI) CLELLIE ONEIDA PEARCE

Δ (A) ALICE ANNE CAUDLE

Δ (S) MARTAN BAYE CAUDLE

Δ (1) GAIL LYLES

James Vance Pearce

Birth 1892 in Franklin, North Carolina,
Death 1964 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina,

Spouse & Children

- Desamond Creech 1899 -
- Private
- Private
- James Macon Pearce 1926 - 2007
- Milton Clem Pearce 1933 - 1991

Spouse & Children

- Annie Eliza Perry 1897 - 1921
- Private
- Private

William Luther Pearce

Birth 20 Jan 1888 in Franklin, North Carolina,
Death 29 Sep 1947 in Franklin, North Carolina,

Nona Margaret Pearce

Birth 31 Dec 1890 in Franklin, North Carolina
Death 11 Jun 1979 in Wake, North Carolina, I

Herbert Clem Pearce

Birth 1894 in Franklin, North Carolina, United States
Death 18 Jan 1947 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina,

John Macon Pearce

Birth 5 Mar 1899 in Franklin, North Carolina,
Death 14 Mar 1922 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina,

Clellie Oneida Pearce

Birth 1899 in Youngsville, Franklin, North Carolina, I
Death 1980 in Youngsville, Franklin, North Carolina,

Priestley Earl Pierce

Birth 5 Sep 1903 in Wake, North Carolina,
Death 2 Dec 1967 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina,

Cecil Pearce

Birth 1905 in Franklin, North Carolina,
Death

○ See Pg 67 Download in Its 7 MAR 2000 Flow Pauline U D RPH

130. CLEM WESLEY⁸ PEARCE (CALVIN⁷, JOHN⁶, PHILLIP⁵, NATHAN⁴, NATHAN³, PHILLIP², GEORGE¹)²⁶ was born September 6, 1860 in Franklin Co., NC²⁶, and died July 10, 1919 in Franklin Co., NC²⁶. He married INA BLANCH PRIVETTE²⁶ January 20, 1885 in Franklin Co., NC, daughter of WILLIAM PRIVETTE and MARGARETT PERRY. She was born 1869 in Franklin Co., NC^{27,28}, and died 1950 in Wake Co. NC^{29,100}.

More About CLEM WESLEY PEARCE:

Burial: Buried Hwy. 98 next to Harris's School Franklin Co., NC¹⁰⁰

More About INA BLANCH PRIVETTE:

Burial: Privette Family Cem., Pilot-Riley Rd., near Williams-White Rd., Franklin Co., NC¹⁰⁰

Children of CLEM PEARCE and INA PRIVETTE are:

- i. HERBERT CLEM⁹ PEARCE, b. Abt. 1886.
- ii. WILLIAM LUTHER PIERCE, b. January 20, 1888, Franklin Co., NC; d. September 29, 1947, Wake Co. NC.
- iii. NONA MARGARET PEARCE, b. December 31, 1890, NC; d. June 11, 1979, Wake Co. NC.
- iv. JAMES VANCE PEARCE, b. February 28, 1892, NC; d. March 6, 1964, Wake Co. NC.
- v. CECIL E. PEARCE, b. Abt. 1895.
- vi. CLELLIE ONEIDA PEARCE, b. 1899; d. 1978.
- vii. PRIESLEY EARL PIERCE, b. May 9, 1900, NC; d. 1967.
- viii. JOHN MACON PEARCE¹⁰⁰, b. Abt. 1907¹⁰⁰.
- ix. SWANNIE SELMA PEARCE, b. 1909.

I. NATNAN PEARCE, I 6 9 JUL 1735

A. PHILIP PEARCE, 1 of 4 Brothers

1. JOHN PEARCE, II

m & (?) FRANCES UPCHURCH

a. CALVIN PEARCE

i. CLEM WESLEY PEARCE

WILLIAM ^Δ MALLIE PEARCE

XPEA

○ CENSUS RECORDS FOR WILLIAM MALLIE PEARCE b 10 SEP 1872 (RPU-18 NOV 2008)

- I. NATHAN PEARCE, II b 23 MAY 1785
- MD (IST) SUSAN U b ABT 1790
- A. ACREL N. PEARCE b 1817 (FRANKLIN CO, NC)
- Δ I. BRYANT PEARCE b 6 SEP 1849 (FC, NC)
- Δ Q. WILLIAM MALLIE PEARCE b 10 SEP 1872 (FRANKLIN CO, NC) d 20 MAY 1958 (FRANKLIN CO, NC)
- Δ MD (I) RHODA MEDLEN

1900 CENSUS - FRANKLIN CO, NC - DUNN TWP

Name	Age
William Pearce HEAD	SEP 1872 27
Roda C Pearce WIFE	MAY 1877 23
Roscha c Pearce SON	NOV 1897 2
Joshua S Pearce SON	JUL 1899 10.12
Tommy R Moy COUSIN	APR 1877 23



- I. Δ ROSER C. PEARCE (M) b AUG 1897
- II. Δ JOSHUA S. PEARCE b JUL 1899
- III. Δ ILNA S. PEARCE b ABT 1901 (I) d 14 SEP 1990 MD (I) - - WILLIAMS
- Δ (I) SOYLE WILLIAMS MD (I) - - GRIFFIN
- Δ (II) JEAN WILLIAMS MD (I) - - FIELDS
- Δ (III) JUDY WILLIAMS MD (I) - - MULLEN
- Δ (IV) BOELE WILLIAMS (M)

1910 CENSUS - FRANKLIN CO, NC - DUNN TWP

Name	MD	YRS FARMER	B	ABT	Age
Mallie W Pierce HEAD				1873	37
Rhoda K Pierce WIFE (8,8)				1878	32
Roses c Pierce SON (ROSER)				1898	12
Joshua S Pierce SON				1900	10
Iller s Pierce DAUGHTER				1901	9
Gorman C Pierce SON				1903	7
Fannie F Pierce DAUGHTER				1904	6
Milton E Pierce SON				1906	4
Mary Z Pierce DAUGHTER				1907	3
Ira C Pierce SON				1909	1

- IV. Δ GORMAN CLOYE PEARCE b ABT 1903
- V. Δ THERMA PEARCE b ABT 1904 (I) d 8 FEB 1998
- Δ MD (I) RUBEN S. CARROLL
- Δ Δ (I) DORIS CARROLL MD (I) BURDON WILLIAMS
- Δ (II) BURDON CARROLL WILLIAMS
- Δ (III) BETTY CARROLL MD (I) BOBBY STRICKLAND
- VI. Δ MILTON E. PEARCE b ABT 1906
- VII. Δ MARY Z. PEARCE b ABT 1908
- VIII. Δ IRA C. PEARCE b ABT 1910
- IX. Δ SHERMAN D. PEARCE b ABT 1911
- X. Δ REBA A. PEARCE b ABT 1912 MD (I) - - GRIFFIN
- XI. Δ JOHN C. PEARCE "JOHNIE" b ABT 1915

1920 CENSUS - FRANKLIN CO, NC - DUNN TWP

Name	B	ABT	Age
Mallie Pearce HEAD		1877	49
Rhodie Pearce WIFE		1878	42
Ilina Pearce DAUGHTER		1901	19
Cloye Pearce SON		1903	17
Thelma Pearce DAUGHTER		1905	15
Milton Pearce SON		1906	14
Mary Pearce DAUGHTER		1909	11
Ira Pearce SON		1910	10
Sherman Pearce SON		1911	9
Reba Pearce DAUGHTER		1912	8
Johnie Pearce SON		1915	5

1930 CENSUS - FRANKLIN CO, NC - DUNN TWP

Name	B	ABT	Age
William M Pearce HEAD		1873	57
Rodie C Pearce WIFE		1879	51
Ira C Pearce DAUGHTER		1909	21
Sherman D Pearce SON		1911	19
Reba A Pearce DAUGHTER		1912	18
John C Pearce SON		1915	15
Milton E Pearce SON		1907	23

RPU NOTE: The above Family was constructed from the Census Records shown and by reference to RPU Profile System

MALLIE

PEARCE

① Zebulon Record THUR 12 FEB 1998 Zebulon, NC

THELMA PEARCE

MALLIE PEARCE ↑

RHODA MEDLIN

RUBEN S. CARROLL

Thelma Pearce Carroll

Thelma Pearce Carroll, 94, of Zebulon, died Sunday, Feb. 8. Funeral was Tuesday, Feb. 10, at Pine Ridge Baptist Church. Burial was in the church cemetery.

She was the daughter of the late Mallie Pearce and Rhoda Medlin Pearce, and was preceded in death by her husband, Ruben S. Carroll, and grandson, Burdon Carroll Williams.

She was a charter member and faithful attendant of Pine Ridge Baptist Church. She was born Feb. 3, 1904, in Franklin County. She attended Rex Hospital Nursing School and worked at Franklin Regional Hospital in Louisburg for 30 years.

Surviving: daughters, Doris Williams and Betty Strickland, and sons-in-law, Burdon Williams and Bobby Strickland, of Zebulon; four grandchildren; seven great-grandchildren; sister, Reba Griffin of Florida; brother, Johnnie Pearce of Virginia; best friend, Eva Cole of Louisburg; many nieces and nephews, neighbors and friends.

Arrangements by Family Funeral Care, Zebulon.

① See Pearce Family - Computed 1967

I. Nathan Pearce and Nancy Weston

A. Philip Pearce b 24 JUL 1754

1. Nathan Pearce b 23 MAY 1783 and Susan U

a. Acell Pearce b 21 JUN 1814

i. Bryant Pearce and Fannie Alford

Bryant Pearce is father of Mallie [Presume - Mallie Pearce
- RPU)

See Pg 46 of Download in St 7 MAR 2000 Flora Pauline U D R 24

86. BRYANT⁸ PEARCE (ACREL N.⁷, NATHANIEL⁶, PHILLIP⁵, NATHAN⁴, NATHAN³, PHILLIP², GEORGE¹) was born September 6, 1849 in Franklin Co., NC, and died July 30, 1929 in Franklin Co., NC. He married FANNIE ALFORD Abt. 1870. She was born January 1852.

More About BRYANT PEARCE:

Burial: Buried in the Haley Pearce Cem. NW of int. sr1103&1726 Franklin Co., NC

More About FANNIE ALFORD:

Burial: Buried in the Haley Pearce Cem. NW of int. sr1103&1726 Franklin Co., NC

Children of BRYANT PEARCE and FANNIE ALFORD are:

- i. MARALCUS H.⁹ PEARCE, b. Abt. 1871.
- ii. WILLIAM MALLIE PEARCE, b. September 10, 1872, Franklin Co., NC; d. May 20, 1958, Franklin Co., NC.
- iii. THOMAS CLEM PEARCE, b. March 26, 1873; d. December 21, 1952; m. LULA MOODY, November 7, 1900.
- iv. JOHN ROBIN PEARCE, b. April 29, 1875; d. December 14, 1948, Youngsville, NC; m. MARY H.; b. July 12, 1881; d. August 14, 1946, Youngsville, NC..
- v. JAMES N. PEARCE, b. February 1878; d. October 5, 1916, Franklin Co., NC.
- vi. MARTHA V. PEARCE, b. October 1879.
- vii. SALLY BEDDIE PEARCE, b. February 1885; d. January 7, 1966, Wake Co. NC.
- viii. RECA P. PEARCE, b. January 1888.
- ix. JANE PEARCE.

I. NATHAN PEARCE, II b 23 MAY 1783

A. ACREL N. PEARCE

1. BRYANT PEARCE

WILLIAM NATHAN PEARCE

- From Perry Family - Entry 16 MAY 2009 - John Perry Section - Pg 23
- I. John Perry b 1727 (FC, NC) d. Apr 15 MAR 1796 (FC, NC) [y ? Brothers]
- □ A. Frances Perry b. Abt 1770 md (?) John Richards
 - △ I. Mary Perry b. Abt 1825 (FC, NC)
 - △ a. Charlotte Baker b. Abt 1851 (FC, NC)



- — 5. Charlotte Baker (b. Abt 1851-Franklin Co., N. C.)
 - △ sp: William Rogers (b. 5 Jun 1822; m. Abt 1871; d. 22 Jul 1916)
 - △ — 6. Rebecca Ann Rogers (b. Abt 1875-Franklin Co., N. C.)
 - △ sp: William Nathan Pearce (m. 24 Jan 1895)
 - △ — 6. Rosa Lee Rogers (b. Abt 1876-Franklin Co., N. C.)
 - △ sp: James Simon Baker (d. 26 Nov 1966)
 - △ — 7. Carl Baker ** Printed on Page 25 **
 - △ — 7. George Brown Baker (b. 15 May 1912-Franklin Co., N. C.; d. 26 Nov 1966) ** Printed on Page 25 **
 - △ — 7. Rosa Mae Baker ** Printed on Page 25 **
 - △ — 7. Nellie Baker ** Printed on Page 25 **
 - △ — 7. Ned Hinton Baker ** Printed on Page 25 **
 - △ — 7. Roger Reynolds Baker ** Printed on Page 25 **
 - △ — 7. Aubrey Baker ** Printed on Page 25 **
 - △ — 6. Simon Rogers (b. Apr 1882-Franklin Co., N. C.)
 - △ sp: Rebecca Moye
 - △ — 7. Simon Rogers (b. Abt 1926-Franklin Co., N. C.)
 - △ — 6. Henry Rogers (b. Apr 1885-Franklin Co., N. C.)

WILLIAM NATHAN PEARCE

XPEA

See Pg 54 Download in It 7 MAR 2000 Flora Pauline U & R PU

100. WILLIAM NATHAN⁸ PEARCE (PAUL⁷, NATHANIEL⁶, PHILLIP⁵, NATHAN⁴, NATHAN³, PHILLIP², GEORGE¹) was born May 2, 1871, and died June 13, 1953 in Franklin Co., NC. He married REBECCA ANN ROGERS January 24, 1895 in Franklin Co., NC, daughter of WILLIAM ROGERS and NELLIE BAKER. She was born Abt. 1875.

More About WILLIAM NATHAN PEARCE:

Burial: Oak Level Christian Church Cem., Franklin Co., NC

Children of WILLIAM PEARCE and REBECCA ROGERS are:

- i. WILLIAM P.⁹ PEARCE, b. 1895.
- ii. EDNA B. PEARCE, b. May 1897.
- iii. OLLIE HILLARD PEARCE, b. December 1898; m. OFELLIA HOYLE, February 15, 1919, Franklin Co., NC; b. Abt. 1898.
- iv. EVA PEARCE, b. Abt. 1905, Franklin Co., NC; d. April 16, 1997, Franklin Co., NC.
- v. NINA PEARCE, m. CASH.
- vi. INA PEARCE, b. Abt. 1908; m. SLEDGE.
- vii. SIMON BLAND PEARCE, b. Abt. 1911; d. January 19, 1998, Wake Co. NC.
- viii. C. V. PEARCE.

I. NATHAN PEARCE, II b 23 MAY 1783

md () SUSAN UPCHURCH

A. PAUL PEARCE

1. WILLIAM NATHAN PEARCE

① See ltr 20 AUG 1998 Claude C. Hudson D R PA

I. Paul Pearce md () Mary Cross or Mary Edwards

A. William Nathan Pearce b 2 MAY 1872 (Franklin Co, NC)

d 13 JUN 1953 () (Bur - Oak Level Church) md ()

Rebecca H. Rogers b 29 DEC 1877 () d 26 DEC 1962
(Bur - AS HVS), dau of William Rogers and
Charlotte Baker

1. William Person Pearce b 11 DEC 1895 (Franklin Co, NC)
md () Lena Davis

2. Lena Bell Pearce b 22 MAY 1897 (Franklin Co, NC)
md () Claude Ragan Hudson b 29 APR 1899 (Franklin Co, NC)

3. Collie Hilbard Pearce b 13 DEC 1898 (Franklin Co, NC)
md () Ophelia Hoyle

4. Raymond Paul Pearce b 17 MAY 1901 (Franklin Co, NC)
md () Jessie Holder

5. Eva Charlotte Pearce b 20 AUG 1904 (Franklin Co, NC)
md () Norris Hoyle

6. John Presley Pearce b 1 JAN 1907 (Franklin Co, NC)
md () Estelle Lancaster

7. Henry Sanford Pearce b 21 APR 1909 (Franklin Co, NC)
md () Mary Rogers

8. Simon Bland Pearce b 21 JAN 1911 (Franklin Co, NC) md () Mary Susan White

9. Jessie Graham Pearce b 25 MAR 1913 (Franklin Co, NC) d 1917

10. Mary Susan Pearce b 3 APR 1915 (") md Eltan White

11. Nina Mann Pearce b 1 NOV 1917 (") md James Cash

12. Ina Mae Pearce b 1 NOV 1917 (Frank. Co, NC) md John Sledge

13. Roger Eppie Pearce b 23 MAY 1920 (") md Anetta Moore

14. Claude Vernon Pearce b 7 DEC 1922 (") md Ruby Lee Holder

② See ltr 16 SEP 1998 Claude Grayson Hudson D R PA
WNPA md Rebecca Helen Rogers

③ See Str 16 SEP 1998 Claude Crayton Hudson Ed RPA

I. John Oliver Sledge, Sr md Jessie Bohmitt

A. John Oliver Sledge, Jr b 10 MAY 1922 (?) & 29 AUG 1976
 (Louisburg Hosp, Louisburg, NC) (Bur - Louisburg Cem.,
 Louisburg, NC) md Ina Mae Pearce b 11 JAN 1918
 (Franklin Co, NC), dau of William Nathan Pearce
 and Rebecca Helen Rodgers

1. John Oliver Sledge, III b 16 JUN 1944 (Washington,
 DC) md () Winnie Eleanor Murphy b 29 SEP 1916

a. Margo Denise Sledge b 21 SEP 1966 (Louis-
 burg, NC)

b. Mary Michelle Sledge b 30 MAR 1970 (")

c. Melanie Dawn Sledge b 19 MAY 1971 (")

2. Roger Larry Sledge b 17 SEP 1945 (Washington, DC)
 md () Sheila Lorraine Smith

a. Jennifer Dawn Sledge b 4 MAR 1975 (Wash, DC)

b. Amanda Meagen Sledge b 8 APR 1979 (")

3. Craig Wayne Sledge b 25 JUN 1950 (Raleigh, NC)
 not married.

4. Anthony Pearce Sledge b 25 APR 1957 (Raleigh, NC)
 md () Kim Leanne Leonard

a. Courtney Rebecca Sledge b 11 MAY 1985

b. Kelsie Sledge

WILLIAM NATHANIEL PEARCE

X PEA

○ CENSUS RECORDS FOR PAUL PEARCE b 3 FEB 1824 (FRANKLIN CO, NC)
PER RPU 17 NOV 2008

I. NATHAN PEARCE, II
b 23 MAY 1783

1850 CENSUS
FRANKLIN CO, NC
DUNN TWP

1860 CENSUS - FRANKLIN
CO, NC - DUNN TWP
PO. BAKERS X RDS

- △ MD (1ST) SUSAN U b APT 1790
- A. BURRELL PEARCE b 27 AGE 1804
- △ I. JULIA PEARCE b APT 1835
- △ B. PAUL PEARCE CSA b 3 FEB 1824
- AA MD (?) MARY EDWARDS VS MARY CROSS ??
- △ I. BEDIE SUSAN PEARCE b SEP 1865
- △ MD ABOUT 1885 (?) ALEXANDER ARNOLD
b JUL 1861
- △ G. MINTA P. ARNOLD b SEP 1885
- △ H. EDWARD C. ARNOLD b 3 MAY 1887
- △ C. MOLLIE C. ARNOLD b JAN 1890
- △ D. THOMAS PAUL ARNOLD b SEP 1892
- △ E. ALEXANDER PETTIGREW ARNOLD b FEB 1895
- △ F. ELLIS VANLE ARNOLD b 15 NOV 1896
- △ G. FLOYD M. ARNOLD b MAY 1899
- △ 2. WILLIAM NATHANIEL PEARCE b 2 MAY 1872

Name	FARMER #1221/9324	B APT	Age
Nathan Pearce		1783	77
Frances Pearce		1820	40
Paul Pearce	FARM LABORER	1825	35
Nancy Pearce		1834	26

1870 CENSUS - FRANKLIN
CO, NC DUNN TWP
PACIFIC PO

Name	FARMER 250/200	B APT	Age
Paul Pearce		1823	47
Mary Pearce		1838	32
Susan Pearce		1868	2
Drucillas Pearce	M	1856	14
Agotha Pearce	F	1857	19
Amanda Young		1810	60

NOT FOUND 1880 CENSUS

1880 CENSUS - FRANKLIN
CO, NC DUNN TWP

Name		B APT	Age
Paul Peirce	HEAD	1822	58
Mary E. Peirce	MAT WIF	1834	46
Beddi S. Peirce	DAU	1866	14
William Peirce	SON	1872	8
Ben Peirce	NEPHEW	1860	20

1900 CENSUS - FRANKLIN
CO, NC DUNN TWP

Name	M D 15 YRS		Age
Alexander Arnol	HEAD	JUL 1861	38
Bedie R Arnol	WIF	SEP 1865	32 3/4
Minta P Arnol	DAU (8, 7)	SEP 1885	14
Edward C Arnol	SON	MAY 1888	12
Mollie E Arnol	DAU	JAN 1890	10
Thomas P Arnol	SON	SEP 1892	7
Alexander P Arnol	SON	FEB 1895	5
Ellie V Arnol	SON	NOV 1896	3
No Name Arnol	SON	MAY 1899	1
P Pearce	FIL W O	JAN 1820	80

Name	B APT	Age
Franklin Pearce	1820	30
Nancy Pearce	1836	16
Nathan Pearce	1883	67
Solomon Pearce	1831	19
Susan Pearce	1790	60
Susan Pearce	1829	21

SAME OR DIFFERENT RPU

~~1900 AND BEYOND - RPU~~

- C. FRANCES PEARCE b 11 NOV 1816 (VS b APT 1820)
- D. ANANLY PEARCE b 20 OCT 1833
- E. SOLOMON PEARCE - KILLED IN CIVIL WAR. b 18 31
- △ I. AGNES PEARCE b 1891
- △ 2. BENJAMIN LAWRENCE b 15 AUG 1857
- F. FRANKLIN PEARCE b APT 1820
- G. SUSAN PEARCE b 24 OCT 1828 OR 24 OCT 1829

RPU NOTES: In 1850 Nathan II + wife Susan (U) Pearce had a home with 4 of their children; son Paul has his own home & niece Julia is present
In 1860 Nathan II has lost wife Susan but children Frances & Nancy are present & Paul has returned to the home
In 1870 Paul is head & now married to MARY (Edwards or Cross?) + has 1st child + Agatha (AGNES) D/O of his bro Solomon who was killed in war + DRUCILLAS (unidentified) & Amanda Young (unidentified)

APT b 18 31
S/O SOLOMON

PAUL

WILLIAM NATHANIEL PEARCE

○ A compilation by RPU to link Cooperators Simon G. Rogers & Rosa Mae Baker - Internet Downloads are in their Profiles

I. -- ROGERS

A. Wm Rogers b JUN 1822
 md () Charlotte Baker

1. Rebecca H Rogers md () Wm
 b 1877 d 1962 Nathaniel Pearce

2. Simon Rogers b APR 1822 (Bun
 Simon Rogers Cem, FC, NC)

3. Doris C. Rogers b FEB 1876
 a. Simon Rogers b 1925

4. Henry W. Rogers b APR 1885
 md 1907 () MARTHA --

a. Wm I. Rogers b Aht 1909

b. Nellie W. Rogers (M)
 b Aht 1917

c. Gladys M. Rogers b Aht
 1922 d 1998 md () Clifford
 D. Richardson

d. Simon G. Rogers b AHT 1925
 md () Mary Ann -- "ANDY"

e. Howard S. Rogers b AHT 1920

PER
 GLADYS -
 ERROR?
 RPU

5. Wm F. Rogers b JUN 1848

md () Nellie D -- b FEB 1855

a. Jason W. Rogers b SEP 1880

b. Rosa L. Rogers b JUN 1888

c. Harry F. Rogers b MAR 1893

B. W. Thomas Rogers "Tom" b 16 JUN 1848 ()

d 19 FEB 1914 () md () Nellie A. Baker

b 9 FEB 1855 () d 24 JUN 1938

1. Rosa Rogers md () Simon Baker

a. Rosa Mae Baker.

→ see conclusion

I -- BAKER

A. Charlotte Baker
 B. Benjamin Baker
 md ()

1. Simon Baker
 md Rosa Rogers

a. Rosa Mae
 Baker
 md (1st) ---

md (2nd) ---
 PERRY

b. Roger R.
 Baker

i. Judy
 Overman
 (?)
 md () Wm
 Henry
 Kitchen

c. NED H.
 BAKER

d. Nellie
 Baker mdo
 -- PRIVATE

e. Polly
 Baker md
 -- PENDERGRAFF

f. F. AUBREY
 BAKER b
 AHT 1907
 md () Bethe
 Harris

[Bethe Florence
 Harris b AHT
 1909 d 20 AUG
 1992 () BUR
 Bethlehem
 Bank Ch Cem,
 FC, NC)

i. Janette
 Baker md
 HOPKINS
 ii. SUE BAKER
 md HOPKINS
 iii. DONALD
 HARRIS BAKER

(I) Kimberly Lee
 Kitchen mdo
 Relief Harper
 Neckman
 (II) David Kitchen

WILLIAM P

PEARCE

○ FREEMAN TSP, FRANKLIN CO, NC - 1900 CENSUS
FAMILY OF WILLIAM BURRELL PEARCE b OCT 1853

I. Nathan Pearce b 1735

A. Phillip Pearce

1. Nathan Pearce
b 1783

G. Solomon
Pearce
b 1831

i. William Burrell Pearce "Bab" b 24 NOV 1853

Household Members:	Name	b	ABT	Age
	Wm B Pearce [WILLIAM BURRELL P]	Δ OCT 1853	1854	46
MD ←	Isabella Pearce [9, 8]	Δ APR 1857	1857	43
ABT	<u>Wm P Pearce</u> ↑	Δ SEP 1878	1879	21
1875	Ilda Pearce	Δ APR 1885	1885	15
	John B Pearce	Δ AUG 1887	1888	12
	Eura Pearce	Δ MAY 1890	1890	10
	Berry J Pearce	Δ SEP 1891	1892	8
	Luther B Pearce	Δ FEB 1895	1895	5
	Nara Pearce [NORA PEARCE]	Δ NOV 1898	1899	1
	Walter Medlin W-LODGER	Δ MAR 1883	1883	17
		ON CENSUS		←

○ See Its 20 AUG 1998 Claude C. Hudson D R PH

I. Paul Pearce md () Mary Cross or Mary Edwards

A. William Nathan Pearce b 2 MAY 1872 (Franklin Co, NC)

d 13 JUN 1953 () (Bur - Oak Level Church) md ()

Rebecca H. Rogers b 29 DEC 1877 () d 26 DEC 1962
(Bur - AS HVS), dau of William Rogers and
Charlotte Baker

1. William Person Pearce b 11 DEC 1895 (Franklin Co, NC)

md () Lena Davis

2. Lena Bell Pearce b 22 MAY 1897 (Franklin Co, NC)

md () Claude Ragan Hudson b 29 APR 1899 (Franklin Co, NC)

3. Collie Hilbard Pearce b 13 DEC 1898 (Franklin Co, NC)

md () Ophelia Hoyle

4. Raymond Paul Pearce b 17 MAY 1901 (Franklin Co, NC)

md () Jessie Holder

5. Eva Charlotte Pearce b 20 AUG 1904 (Franklin Co, NC)

md () Norris Hoyle

6. John Presley Pearce b 1 JAN 1907 (Franklin Co, NC)

md () Estelle Lancaster

7. Henry Sanford Pearce b 21 APR 1909 (Franklin Co, NC)

md () Mary Rogers

8. Simon Bland Pearce b 21 JAN 1911 (Franklin Co, NC) md () Mary Susan White

9. Jessie Graham Pearce b 25 MAY 1913 (Franklin Co, NC) d 1917

10. Mary Susan Pearce b 3 APR 1915 (") md Eltan White

11. Nina Merris Pearce b 1 NOV 1917 (") md James Cash

12. Ina Mae Pearce b 1 NOV 1917 (Frank. Co, NC) md John Sledge

13. Roger Eppie Pearce b 23 MAY 1920 (") md Anetta Moore

14. Claude Vernon Pearce b 7 DEC 1922 (") md Ruby Lee Holder

WILLIAM RUBEN PEARCE

① Zeludon Record THUR 11 MAY 2000 Zeludon, NC

I - - PEARCE

A. BESSIE JEAN PEARCE

m&l) - - WHEELER

B. MARY PEARCE m&l) - - DUNN

C. JANIE PEARCE m&l) - - POPE

D. WILLIAM RUBEN PEARCE ↑

m&l) maie - -

1. BYRON F. PEARCE

2. CATHY M. PEARCE

3. LAURA J. PEARCE

m&l) BRIAN MURRAY, SR

William Ruben Pearce

William Ruben Pearce, 55, of Franklinton, formerly of Lake Royale, died Sunday, April 30. Memorial service was Thursday, May 4, at L. Harold Poole Funeral Service chapel, Knightdale.

He had worked as an instrument and controls technician for Bayer Inc. in Clayton.

Surviving: son, Byron F. Pearce of Nashville, Tenn.; daughters, Cathy M. Pearce of Fort Worth, Texas, Laura J. Murray and her husband, Brian Murray Sr., of Lake Royale; one grandson; sisters, Bessie Jean Wheeler of Hillsborough, Mary Dunn of Raleigh, Janie Pope of Durham; mother of his children, Marie Pearce of Louisburg; numerous nieces and nephews.

Memorial contributions may be made to the American Diabetes Association, 2315-A Sunset Ave., Rocky Mount 27804.

WILLIAM S

PEARCE

○ DEVELOPMENT OF A PEARCE LINE JUST BECAUSE
A COUPLE OF NAMES SURFACED - RPR 3AV62008

1900 CENSUS DUNN
TWP FRANKLIN CO, NC

1910 CENSUS DUNN
TWP - FRANKLIN CO, NC

I	PEARCE	Name	MO	Y ^R	Age	Name	B	ABT	Age
Δ	A. WALTER J.	Walter J Pearce	HEAD	FEB 1876	24	Walter J Pierce	HEAD	1874	36
	PEARCE	Martha J Pearce	WIFE	SEP 1879	20	Ira M Pierce	WIFE (S, 4)	1885	25
	b FEB 1876	Haras c Pearce	SON	OCT 1899	7.12	Horace C Pierce	SON	1901	9
	MO ABT 1899	Winnie Chalk	MIL	APR 1874	59	Hazel L Pierce	DAU	1903	7
Δ	MARTHA	Fannie Chalk	SIL	MAR 1878	22	Mary I Pierce	DAU	1904	6
	J —	Moses A Pearce	NEPH	NOV 1878	21	Sallie V Pierce	DAU	1908	2
	OR IRA M —	<u>William S Pearce</u>	NEPH	JUL 1898	11	Δ Simon Doryll	BOARDER WD	1854	56

1880 CENSUS - NO LOCK

↳ [= DOYLE ? - RPR]

on LIZZIE — ?? NEE CHALK

1920 CENSUS - DUNN

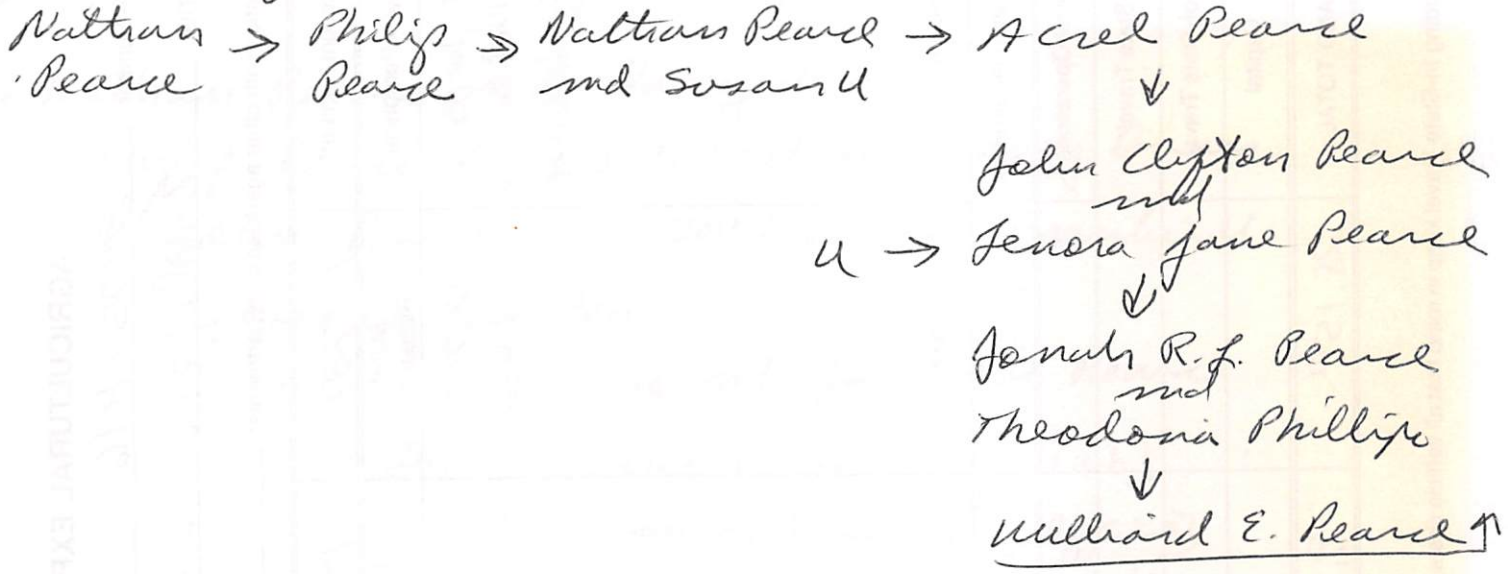
Δ	PEARCE	Name	B	ABT	Age
Δ	1. HORACE CLIFFORD PEARCE	b OCT 1899	TWP, FRANKLIN CO, NC		
Δ	2. HAZEL L. PEARCE	b ABT 1902/1903			
Δ	3 MARY I PEARCE	b ABT 1904/1904			
Δ	4. SALLIE V PEARCE	b ABT 1908			
Δ	5. ZEMORA S PEARCE	b ABT 1911			

Name	B	ABT	Age
Izzie Pearce	HEAD	1883	37
Clifford Pearce	SON	1901	19
Hazel Pearce	DAU	1902	18
Mary I Pearce	DAU	1904	16
Sallie V Pearce	DAU	1908	12
Zemora Pearce	DAU	1911	9

1930 CENSUS - DUNN TWP
FRANKLIN CO, NC

Name	B	ABT	Age
Horace C Pearce	HEAD S	1902	28
Zemara S Pearce	SISTER S	1911	19

① See Notes of RPA 3 SEP 1977 Visit to Claude E. Pearce, Sr.



② See Pearce Family - compiled 1967

This document uses the middle initial
"W" - Williard W. Pearce ↑

○ See Pearce Family - Completed 1967

I. Nathan Pearce and Nancy Weston

A. Philip Pearce b 24 JUL 1754 and Nancy Gunn

1. John Pearce b 10 NOV 1787 and Franklill

a. Benjamin Pearce

i. Jane Pearce and John Abe Pearce

(II) Jennie Pearce [Jonah]
and Dossie Phillips [Dossie]

(A) Bessie Pearce and John Ray

(1) Everett Ray and Lettie — Two sons

(2) Artie Ray - unnamed 1967

(3) Alwin Ray and Mildred Vaughn

(a) Winifred Ray ♂

(b) Brenda Ray ♀

(4) Shirley Ray d < 1967 and Arthur Tenineas

(a) no issue

(5) Waitzel Ray and Betty — Two sons

(6) Surlough Ray and Betty Lou Blackley

(a) one son

(7) Earl Ray and Swannell Co. — 2 boys, 1 girl

(B) Claude E. Pearce, Sr "Buddie"

(C) Maggie Pearce

(D) Robert Pearce

(E) Etho Pearce (twins)

(F) Etha Pearce (twins)

(G) Elbert Haywood Pearce

(H) Sherman Pearce

(I) Willard Pearce ↑

(J) Baby girl - stillborn

WILLARD HARDEN PEARCE

See Pg 36 Download
in the 7 MAR
2000 Flora
Pauline U D
RPH

I. George Pearce
A. Philip Pearce

1. Nathan Pearce, I *

- father of
the Pearce
Family in
Franklin
Co, NC. in
Revolution

2. Arthur Pearce

a. Jesse Pearce

i. Wm Pearce, Sr

(i) Wm Pearce

Joseph
Lafayette
Pearce

68. JOSEPH LAFATE⁷ PEARCE (WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁶, JESSE⁴, ARTHUR³, PHILLIP², GEORGE¹) was born July 4, 1854 in Johnston Co., NC, and died October 28, 1915 in Johnston Co., NC. He married ELIZABETH LANGLEY in Johnston Co., NC, daughter of WILLIAM LANGLEY and JANE RAINS. She was born 1853, and died 1938 in Johnston Co., NC.

Children of JOSEPH PEARCE and ELIZABETH LANGLEY are:

- i. ELIJAH FRANKLIN⁸ PEARCE, b. 1880, Johnston Co., NC; d. 1938, Johnston Co., NC; m. ELLA TYNER; b. Johnston Co., NC.
- * ← ii. HARDY GRAHAM PEARCE, b. December 25, 1881, Johnston Co., NC; d. September 21, 1976, Johnston Co., NC.
- * ← iii. JOSEPH WALTER PEARCE, b. March 20, 1884, Johnston Co., NC; d. February 2, 1960, Johnston Co., NC.
- * ← iv. RICHARD ARTHUR PEARCE, b. March 12, 1885, Johnston Co., NC; d. January 7, 1954; Adopted child.
- v. MILLARD CAPPS PEARCE, b. 1894; Adopted child.
- vi. EDITH HOLLAND PEARCE, b. 1896.

166. HARDY GRAHAM⁸ PEARCE (JOSEPH LAFATE⁷, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁶, JESSE⁴, ARTHUR³, PHILLIP², GEORGE¹) was born December 25, 1881 in Johnston Co., NC, and died September 21, 1976 in Johnston Co., NC. He married HETTIE ROGENE DAUGHTRY February 24, 1907 in Johnston Co., NC. She was born April 20, 1891, and died February 24, 1964 in Johnston Co., NC.

Children of HARDY PEARCE and HETTIE DAUGHTRY are:

- i. HARVIL GRAHAM⁹ PEARCE, b. February 22, 1909, Johnston Co., NC.
- ii. ZELLIE JANE PEARCE, b. December 28, 1910, Johnston Co., NC; d. September 18, 1948; m. LESLIE GAME, 1934.
- iii. WILLIAM WAVERLY PEARCE, b. June 20, 1915, Johnston Co., NC; d. February 4, 1998, Johnston Co., NC.
- iv. MYRTLE MAE PEARCE, b. May 25, 1918, Johnston Co., NC; m. DAVID WATTS, May 31, 1958, Johnston Co., NC.
- v. DOCK MARVIN PEARCE, b. July 1, 1920, Johnston Co., NC.
- vi. JOSEPH EZRA PEARCE, b. October 18, 1922, Johnston Co., NC; d. January 19, 1967.
- vii. DORIS LEE PEARCE, b. September 14, 1926, Johnston Co., NC; m. WILBERT EVANS, JR.
- viii. BOBBY GRAY PEARCE, b. May 30, 1928, Johnston Co., NC.
- ix. MARTHA ELIZABETH PEARCE, b. January 8, 1935, Johnston Co., NC; m. (1) SOYREELS; m. (2) ANDREW HOUSE, August 16, 1952, Johnston Co., NC; b. January 6, 1930.

* 167. JOSEPH WALTER⁸ PEARCE (JOSEPH LAFATE⁷, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁶, JESSE⁴, ARTHUR³, PHILLIP², GEORGE¹) was born March 20, 1884 in Johnston Co., NC, and died February 2, 1960 in Johnston Co., NC. He married ROSANER MALISSA DAUGHTRY. She was born August 31, 1884, and died June 8, 1938 in Johnston Co., NC.

Children of JOSEPH PEARCE and ROSANER DAUGHTRY are:

- i. ROMIE WALTER⁹ PEARCE, b. March 18, 1909, Johnston Co., NC; d. August 12, 1964, Johnston Co., NC.
- ii. BESSIE EVELYN PEARCE, b. May 30, 1911.
- iii. CARRIE ELIZABETH PEARCE, b. August 12, 1915.
- iv. LEATHER CORNIA PEARCE, b. July 14, 1917; m. LUBY LEE MITCHELL, April 9, 1934; b. October 21, 1913.
- v. JOSEPH ZADOCK PEARCE, b. October 13, 1919, Johnston Co., NC; d. July 23, 1956.
- vi. MARTHA JANE PEARCE, b. January 25, 1921, Johnston Co., NC.
- vii. ELIJAH FRANKLIN PEARCE, b. July 26, 1923, Johnston Co., NC.

* 168. RICHARD ARTHUR⁸ PEARCE (JOSEPH LAFATE⁷, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁶, JESSE⁴, ARTHUR³, PHILLIP², GEORGE¹) was born March 12, 1885 in Johnston Co., NC, and died January 7, 1954. He married ALLIE TALTON February 8, 1914 in Bonnie Thompson's, Johnston Co., NC. She was born May 13, 1895 in Johnston Co., NC, and died July 23, 1967.

Children of RICHARD PEARCE and ALLIE TALTON are:

- i. JOSEPHINE⁹ PEARCE, b. December 29, 1915, Johnston Co., NC; d. August 20, 1916, Johnston Co., NC.
- ii. LOUISE PEARCE, b. May 25, 1918.
- iii. WILLARD HARDEN PEARCE, b. August 8, 1920, Johnston Co., NC.
- iv. DOROTHY SARAH PEARCE, b. May 22, 1922, Johnston Co., NC; d. 1959.
- v. ETHEL JANE PEARCE, b. August 22, 1924, Johnston Co., NC.
- vi. ALLIE RUTH PEARCE, b. January 29, 1926.
- vii. ALTON JOSEPH PEARCE, b. September 3, 1930, Johnston Co., NC.
- viii. GRACE MARIE PEARCE, b. November 26, 1932, Johnston Co., NC.
- ix. BETSY ROSS PEARCE, b. March 14, 1934, Johnston Co., NC.

○ See Pg 83 Download in It's 7 MAR 2000 Flora Pauline U DAKA

162. WILLIAM ISAIAH⁸ PEARCE (SIMON TURNER⁷, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JESSE⁴, ARTHUR³, PHILLIP², GEORGE¹) was born April 12, 1875 in Johnston Co., NC, and died September 29, 1923 in Johnston Co., NC. He married EFFIE BELL BAILEY March 16, 1899 in Johnston Co., NC. She was born March 17, 1883, and died January 17, 1952 in Johnston Co., NC.

Children of WILLIAM PEARCE and EFFIE BAILEY are:

- i. DR. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁹ PEARCE, MD, b. 1900, Johnston Co., NC; d. 1930.
- ii. LISSIE PEARCE, b. July 16, 1902, Johnston Co., NC; d. April 28, 1983, Johnston Co., NC.
More About LISSIE PEARCE:
Burial: Teacher
- iii. ALMA PEARCE, b. 1908, Johnston Co., NC.
- iv. EMMA PEARCE.
- v. ELIZABETH PEARCE.
- vi. DAVID EDWARD PEARCE.
- vii. ZELDA PEARCE.

163. FLORENCE⁸ PEARCE (SIMON TURNER⁷, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JESSE⁴, ARTHUR³, PHILLIP², GEORGE¹) was born September 1891, and died in Wake Co. NC. She married GEORGE DORMAN.
Children of FLORENCE PEARCE and GEORGE DORMAN are:

- i. LUCILLE⁹ DORMAN.
- ii. FESSERT DORMAN.

164. SIMON TURNER⁸ PEARCE, JR. (SIMON TURNER⁷, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JESSE⁴, ARTHUR³, PHILLIP², GEORGE¹) was born August 7, 1895 in Johnston Co., NC, and died August 15, 1950 in Raleigh, NC. He married LORA ALICE MATTHEWS May 1916, daughter of O. MATTHEWS and LOUITTIA STEPHENSON. She was born June 7, 1898, and died October 9, 1971 in Raleigh, NC.

Children of SIMON PEARCE and LORA MATTHEWS are:

- i. RACHEL CATHERINE⁹ PEARCE, b. February 7, 1917, Coats, NC; d. August 1967.
- ii. VERA MAE PEARCE, b. September 13, 1918, Coats, NC.
- iii. MILDRED FRANCES PEARCE, b. April 11, 1920, Coats, NC; m. PERRY.
- iv. ELSIE LEE PEARCE, b. April 22, 1923.
- v. CLARENCE TURNER PEARCE, b. April 17, 1925; d. November 6, 1933.
- vi. CHARLES CLIFFORD PEARCE, b. December 12, 1926.
- vii. JANIE LOU PEARCE, b. August 8, 1928.
- viii. ANNIE SUE PEARCE, b. January 10, 1932.

165. CLYPSIE ANN⁸ PEARCE (SIMON TURNER⁷, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JESSE⁴, ARTHUR³, PHILLIP², GEORGE¹) was born April 1897, and died in Wake Co. NC. She married (1) JAKE WILLS. He died 1918. She married (2) ATLAS BOYKIN.

More About JAKE WILLS:
Cause of Death: Influenza

More About ATLAS BOYKIN:

Burial: Had 2 boys
Fact 2: lived in Wake Co., NC

Children of CLYPSIE PEARCE and JAKE WILLS are:

- i. GLADYS⁹ WILLS.
- ii. MARJORIE WILLS.

I. George Pearce
A. Philip Pearce

1. Nathan Pearce
2. Arthur Pearce
b. 1723 (VA)

a. Jesse Pearce

i. William Pearce, Jr

(E) Simon Turner

Pearce. - See
162-165 above for
4 of his children.

→ Father of
Nathan Pearce
I b. 95061735
Head of Pearce
Family in
Franklin Co, NC

WILLIAM WAVERLY PEARCE

○ See Pg. 36 Download
in the 7MAR
2000 Flora
Pauline U D
RPH

I. George Pearce
A. Philip Pearce
1. Nathan Pearce, I *
- father of
the Pearce
family in
Franklin
Co., NC. in
Revolution

2. Arthur Pearce
a. Jesse Pearce
i. Wm Pearce, Sr
(I) Wm Pearce
to (A)

Joseph Lafayette
Pearce

68. JOSEPH LAFATE⁷ PEARCE (WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁶, JESSE⁴, ARTHUR³, PHILLIP², GEORGE¹) was born July 4, 1854 in Johnston Co., NC, and died October 28, 1915 in Johnston Co., NC. He married ELIZABETH LANGLEY in Johnston Co., NC, daughter of WILLIAM LANGLEY and JANE RAINS. She was born 1853, and died 1938 in Johnston Co., NC.

- Children of JOSEPH PEARCE and ELIZABETH LANGLEY are:
- i. ELIJAH FRANKLIN⁸ PEARCE, b. 1880, Johnston Co., NC; d. 1938, Johnston Co., NC; m. ELLA TYNER; b. Johnston Co., NC.
 - * ← ii. HARDY GRAHAM PEARCE, b. December 25, 1881, Johnston Co., NC; d. September 21, 1976, Johnston Co., NC.
 - * ← iii. JOSEPH WALTER PEARCE, b. March 20, 1884, Johnston Co., NC; d. February 2, 1960, Johnston Co., NC.
 - * ← iv. RICHARD ARTHUR PEARCE, b. March 12, 1885, Johnston Co., NC; d. January 7, 1954; Adopted child.
 - v. MILLARD CAPPS PEARCE, b. 1894; Adopted child.
 - vi. EDITH HOLLAND PEARCE, b. 1896.

166. HARDY GRAHAM⁸ PEARCE (JOSEPH LAFATE⁷, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁶, JESSE⁴, ARTHUR³, PHILLIP², GEORGE¹) was born December 25, 1881 in Johnston Co., NC, and died September 21, 1976 in Johnston Co., NC. He married HETTIE ROGENE DAUGHTRY February 24, 1907 in Johnston Co., NC. She was born April 20, 1891, and died February 24, 1964 in Johnston Co., NC.

- Children of HARDY PEARCE and HETTIE DAUGHTRY are:
- i. HARVIL GRAHAM⁹ PEARCE, b. February 22, 1909, Johnston Co., NC.
 - ii. ZELLIE JANE PEARCE, b. December 28, 1910, Johnston Co., NC; d. September 18, 1948; m. LESLIE GAME, 1934.
 - iii. WILLIAM WAVERLY PEARCE, b. June 20, 1915, Johnston Co., NC; d. February 4, 1998, Johnston Co., NC.
 - iv. MYRTLE MAE PEARCE, b. May 25, 1918, Johnston Co., NC; m. DAVID WATTS, May 31, 1958, Johnston Co., NC.
 - v. DOCK MARVIN PEARCE, b. July 1, 1920, Johnston Co., NC.
 - vi. JOSEPH EZRA PEARCE, b. October 18, 1922, Johnston Co., NC; d. January 19, 1967.
 - vii. DORIS LEE PEARCE, b. September 14, 1926, Johnston Co., NC; m. WILBERT EVANS, JR.
 - viii. BOBBY GRAY PEARCE, b. May 30, 1928, Johnston Co., NC.
 - ix. MARTHA ELIZABETH PEARCE, b. January 8, 1935, Johnston Co., NC; m. (1) SOYREELS; m. (2) ANDREW HOUSE, August 16, 1952, Johnston Co., NC; b. January 6, 1930.

* 167. JOSEPH WALTER⁸ PEARCE (JOSEPH LAFATE⁷, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁶, JESSE⁴, ARTHUR³, PHILLIP², GEORGE¹) was born March 20, 1884 in Johnston Co., NC, and died February 2, 1960 in Johnston Co., NC. He married ROSANER MALISSA DAUGHTRY. She was born August 31, 1884, and died June 8, 1938 in Johnston Co., NC.

- Children of JOSEPH PEARCE and ROSANER DAUGHTRY are:
- i. ROMIE WALTER⁹ PEARCE, b. March 18, 1909, Johnston Co., NC; d. August 12, 1964, Johnston Co., NC.
 - ii. BESSIE EVELYN PEARCE, b. May 30, 1911.
 - iii. CARRIE ELIZABETH PEARCE, b. August 12, 1915.
 - iv. LEATHER CORNIA PEARCE, b. July 14, 1917; m. LUBY LEE MITCHELL, April 9, 1934; b. October 21, 1913.
 - v. JOSEPH ZADOCK PEARCE, b. October 13, 1919, Johnston Co., NC; d. July 23, 1956.
 - vi. MARTHA JANE PEARCE, b. January 25, 1921, Johnston Co., NC.
 - vii. ELIJAH FRANKLIN PEARCE, b. July 26, 1923, Johnston Co., NC.

* 168. RICHARD ARTHUR⁸ PEARCE (JOSEPH LAFATE⁷, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁶, JESSE⁴, ARTHUR³, PHILLIP², GEORGE¹) was born March 12, 1885 in Johnston Co., NC, and died January 7, 1954. He married ALLIE TALTON February 8, 1914 in Bonnie Thompson's, Johnston Co., NC. She was born May 13, 1895 in Johnston Co., NC, and died July 23, 1967.

- Children of RICHARD PEARCE and ALLIE TALTON are:
- i. JOSEPHINE⁹ PEARCE, b. December 29, 1915, Johnston Co., NC; d. August 20, 1916, Johnston Co., NC.
 - ii. LOUISE PEARCE, b. May 25, 1918.
 - iii. WILLARD HARDEN PEARCE, b. August 8, 1920, Johnston Co., NC.
 - iv. DOROTHY SARAH PEARCE, b. May 22, 1922, Johnston Co., NC; d. 1959.
 - v. ETHEL JANE PEARCE, b. August 22, 1924, Johnston Co., NC.
 - vi. ALLIE RUTH PEARCE, b. January 29, 1926.
 - vii. ALTON JOSEPH PEARCE, b. September 3, 1930, Johnston Co., NC.
 - viii. GRACE MARIE PEARCE, b. November 26, 1932, Johnston Co., NC.
 - ix. BETSY ROSS PEARCE, b. March 14, 1934, Johnston Co., NC.

WILLIE PEARCE

WILLIE

PEARCE

○ Zebulon Record THUR 19 AUG 1999 Zebulon, NC

Willie Pearce

Willie Pearce, 61, of Middlesex, died Wednesday, Aug. 11. Arrangements by William Toney's Funeral Home, Zebulon.

WILLIE

PEARCE

UPCHURCH & RELATED TAX LISTINGS - FRANKLIN CO., NC
1798 - 1864 - TO RPU FROM CARLA JONES 29 OCT 2006

Captain Alford's District

1818

John Carpenter 1,211 acres \$2.50 per acre \$3,027.50 7 BP
Jubal Carpenter 400 acres \$2 per acre \$800 1 WP 1 BP
Phillip Pearce 292 acres \$2 per acre \$584 1 BP
Stephen Pearce 310 acres \$2.50 per acre \$1085 6 BP
Willie Pearce 168 acres \$2.50 per acre \$420 1 WP
Haley Pearce 1 WP
Eley Pearce 205 acres \$3 per acre \$615 1 WP 1 BP
James Upchurch 400 acres \$1.50 per acre \$600 2 WP 1 BP
Burkley Upchurch 200 acres \$1.50 per acre \$300 1 WP
Jubal Upchurch 2,037 acres \$3 per acres \$6,111 2 WP 11 BP
Britton Upchurch 100 acres \$1.50 per acre \$150
Claibon Upchurch 1 WP

Captain Williams' District

1819

John Carpenter 1,211 acres worth \$2.50 per acre \$3,027.50 8 BP
Jubal Carpenter 400 acres worth \$2 per acre \$800 1 WP 3 BP
Philip Pearce 292 acres worth \$2 per acre \$584 1 WP 1 BP
Haley Pearce 1 WP
Eley Pearce 205 acres worth \$3 per acre \$615 1 WP 1 BP
Willie Pearce 168 acres worth \$2.50 per acre \$420 1 WP
Stephen Pearce 310 acres worth \$2.50 per acre \$775 6 BP
James Upchurch 487 acres worth \$1.25 per acre \$608.75 1 BP
Britton Upchurch 100 acres worth \$1.50 per acre \$150 1 WP
Clabourn Upchurch 138 (loose list says 128) acres worth \$2.50 per acre \$345 1 WP
Jubal Upchurch 2,025 acres worth \$3 per acre \$6,075 2 WP 14 BP
Burkly Upchurch 200 acres worth \$1.50 per acre \$300

Captain Bridges' District

1820-1829

Jubal Upchurch 600 acres worth \$1.50 per acre
Jubal Upchurch 1200 acres worth \$1.00 per acre 1 WP 2 BP
Jubal Upchurch 450 acres worth \$1.50 per acre
Jubal Upchurch 214 acres worth \$1.00
Calvin Upchurch 1 WP 2 BP 1 stud & jack
Stephen Upchurch 1 WP 1 BP
Nancy Upchurch 500 acres worth \$1.50 per acre \$750 1 BP
Burkley Upchurch 140 acres worth \$1.50 per acre \$210
Britton Pearce 383 acres worth \$2 per acre \$768 1 WP 1 BP
Nathan Pearce 382 acres worth \$2 per acre
Nathan Pearce 400 acres worth \$2.50 per acre \$1,764 2 BP
Burrel Pearce 1 WP
James Upchurch 570 acres worth \$1.50 per acre \$855 1 BP
Stephen Pearce 440 acres worth \$1.50 per acre \$660 2 BP
Willie Pearce 1 WP
Haley Pearce 200 acres worth \$2 per acre \$400 1 WP 1 BP

Captain Williams District

1820

John Carpenter 1,611 acres \$3,827.50 10 BP
Eley Pearce 205 acres \$615 1 WP 1 BP
Hardy Pearce 1 WP
Stephen Pearce 310 acres \$465 6 BP
Wiley Pearce 168 acres \$252 1 WP 1 BP
Britton Upchurch 100 acres worth \$200 1 WP
Brinkley Upchurch 218 acres \$436 1 WP
Jubal Upchurch 2,165 acres \$5,410 1 WP 10 BP
Jubal Upchurch for Nancy Upchurch 500 acres \$1,250 1 BP
James Upchurch 487 acres \$608.50 1 WP 2 BP
Larken Upchurch 40 acres \$80
Littleberry Upchurch 319 acres \$957 1 WP 3BP

Captain Dunns District

1821

John Carpenter 1,611 acres worth \$2.50 per acre \$4,027.50 12 BP
Phillip Pearce 300 acres worth \$1.50 per acre \$450
Haley Pearce 1 WP
Wiley Pearce 1 WP
James Upchurch 487 acres worth \$1.50 per acre \$730.50 1 BP
Britton Upchurch 100 acres worth \$1 per acre \$100 1 WP
Littleberry Upchurch 319 acres worth \$3.50 per acre \$1,106.50 1 WP 3 BP
Brinkley Upchurch 218 acres worth \$1.50 per acre \$327
Claiborn Upchurch 1 WP
Williford Upchurch 1 WP

Captain William Stone's District

1822

John Carpenter 1,611 acres worth \$2.50 per acre \$4,428 1 WP 5 BP
Phillip Pearce 300 acres worth \$2 per acre \$600 1 WP
Wiley Pearce 1 WP
Haley Pearce 1 WP
James Upchurch 509 acres worth \$1.50 per acre \$763.50
Burkley Upchurch 218 acres worth \$2.50 per acre \$545 1 WP
Littleberry Upchurch 762 acres worth \$2.50 per acre \$1,905 2 WP 3 BP
Jubal Upchurch 3,500 acres worth \$2 per acre \$7,000 4 BP
Britton Upchurch 100 acres worth \$2 per acre \$200 1 WP
Williford Upchurch 1 WP 1 BP
Larkin Upchurch 166 acres worth \$2 per acre \$332 1 WP

1818 - 1822 LISTINGS

1 PHILLIP PEARCE

11 JUBAL CARPENTER

21. LARKEN U

2 STEPHEN PEARCE

12 JAMES U

22 LITTLE BERRY U

3 ELLI PEARCE

13 JUBAL U, I

23 WILLIFORD U

4 WILLIE PEARCE ↑

14 BRITTAIN U

5 HALEY PEARCE

15 NANCY U

6 NATHAN PEARCE

16 BURKELY U

7 NATHAN PEARCE

17 CLABURN U, I

8 BURRELL PEARCE

18 CALVIN U

9 HARDY PEARCE

19 STEPHEN U

10 JOHN CARPENTER

20 BRINKLEY U

WILLIE

PEARCE

UPCHURCH & RELATED TAX LISTINGS - FRANKLIN CO, NC
1798 - 1864 - TO RPU FROM CARLA JONES 29 OCT 2006

Captain Dunns District
1811

- Benjamin Carpenter 400 acres 1 BP
- John Carpenter 931 acres 1 WP 3 BP
- Phillip Pierce 292 acres
- Phillip Pierce for orphans 256 acres
- Anna Pierce 63 acres
- Stephen Pierce 690 acres 5 BP
- Eli Pierce 250 acres 1 WP
- Benjamin Upchurch 616 acres 2 BP
- James Upchurch 400 acres 1 WP
- Keaton Upchurch 1 WP
- Jubal Upchurch 975 acres 1 WP 5 BP
- Richard Upchurch 450 acres
- Brittain Upchurch 1 WP

Captain Thomas Dunns District
1812

- Benjamin Carpenter 400 acres 1 WP 2 BP
- John Carpenter 931 or 937 acres 2 WP 3 BP
- Stephen Pearce 690 acres 6 BP
- Phillip Pearce 242 acres
- Phillip Pearce for Willie Pearce 268 acres
- Phillip Pearce for Ana Pearce 63 acres
- Eley Pearce 250 acres 1 WP
- Benjamin Upchurch 616 acres 3 BP
- Richard Upchurch 450 acres
- James Upchurch 400 acres 1 WP
- Jubal Upchurch 1050 acres 1 WP 6 BP
- Britton Upchurch 1 WP

Captain Thomas Dunns District
1813

- Benjamin Carpenter 400 acres 2 WP 2 BP
- John Carpenter 731 acres 2 WP 4 BP
- Stephen Pearce 690 acres 6 BP
- Phillip Pearce 292 acres
- Phillip Pearce for Willie Pearce 268 acres
- Phillip Pearce for Ann Pearce 63 acres
- Eley Pearce 250 acres 1 WP
- Benjamin Upchurch 616 acres 4 BP
- Jubal Upchurch 2025 acres 1 WP 8 BP
- James Upchurch 400 acres 1 WP
- Richard Upchurch 450 acres
- Brittain Upchurch 1 WP

Captain Alford's District
1814

- Benjamin Carpenter 400 acres 1 WP 3 BP
- John Carpenter 1061 acres 1 WP 5 BP
- Phillip Pearce 292 acres 1 WP
- Anna Pearce 63 acres
- Willie Pearce 268 acres 1 WP
- Stephen Pearce 644 acres 76 BP
- Ely Pearce 250 acres 1 WP
- James Upchurch 400 acres 1 WP
- Benjamin Upchurch 545 acres 5 BP
- Jubal Upchurch 1410 acres 1 WP 5 BP
- Britton Upchurch 1 WP
- Richard Upchurch 450 acres

Captain Alford's District
1815

- John Carpenter 1211 acres \$250 per acre \$3,027.50 1 WP 5 BP
- Benjamin Carpenter 400 acres \$150 per acre \$600 1 WP 3 BP 1 stud horse
- Stephen Pearce 310 acres \$2 per acre \$620 6 BP
- Philamon Pearce 292 acres \$2 per acre \$584 1 WP
- Eley Pearce 205 acres \$2 per acre \$410 1 WP
- Ann Pearce 63 acres \$2 per acre \$126
- Willie Pearce 268 acres \$2 per acre \$536 1 WP
- Jubal Upchurch 1,700 acres \$3 per acre \$5,100 1 WP 7 BP
- Benjamin Upchurch 546 acres \$1.50 per acre \$819 5 BP
- James Upchurch 400 acres \$1.25 per acre \$500 1 WP
- Richard Upchurch 450 acres \$2.50 per acre \$1,125
- Brittain Upchurch 1 WP

Captain Alford's District
1816

- John Carpenter 1611 acres \$3624.75 6 BP
- Stephen Pearce 310 acres \$775 6 BP
- Phillip Pearce 292 acres \$484 1 WP
- Eley Pearce 205 acres \$512.50 1 WP 1 BP
- Willie Pearce 268 acres \$436 1 WP
- Richard Upchurch 350 acres \$875
- Jubal Upchurch 1715 acres \$5327.50 1 WP 7 BP
- Jubal Upchurch for Nancy Upchurch 525 acres \$1,312.50 2 BP
- Britton Upchurch 100 acres \$250 1 WP
- Burkley Upchurch 200 acres \$500
- James Upchurch 400 acres \$500 1 WP 1 BP

Captain Alford's District
1817

- John Carpenter 1600 acres \$2.50 per acre \$4,000 2 WP 6 BP
- Stephen Pearce 310 acres \$2.50 per acre \$775 6 BP
- Philip Pearce 292 acres \$2 per acre \$584 1 BP
- Eley Pearce 205 acres \$2 per acre \$410 1 WP 1 BP
- Wille Pearce 168 acres \$1.50 per acre \$252 1 WP
- Haley Pearce 1 WP
- Stephen Pearce 310 acres \$2.50 per acre \$775 6 BP
- Jubal Upchurch 1804 acres \$4 per acre \$7216 1 WP 12 BP
2 studs or jacks worth \$5 each
- Britton Upchurch 100 acres worth \$1.50 per acre \$150 2 WP
- Buckley Upchurch 200 acres \$1.50 per acre \$300
- James Upchurch 400 acres \$1.50 per acre 600 acres 2 WP
- James Upchurch 400 acres \$1.50 per acre \$600 2 WP 1 BP

1811 - 1817 LISTINGS

- | | |
|----------------------|------------------|
| 1 PHILLIP PEARCE | 10 BENJAMIN U |
| 2 ANNE PEARCE | 11 JAMES U |
| 3 STEPHEN PEARCE | 12 JUBAL U, I |
| 4 ELY PEARCE | 13 RICHARD U, II |
| 5 WILLIE PEARCE ↑ | 14 BRITAIN U |
| 6 PHILAMON PEARCE | 15 KEATON U |
| 7 HALEY PEARCE | 16 NANCY U |
| 8 JOHN CARPENTER | 17 BURKLEY U |
| 9 BENJAMIN CARPENTER | |

WILLIE

PEARCE

UPCHURCH & RELATED TAX LISTINGS - FRANKLIN CO., NC
1798 - 1864 - TO RPU FROM CARLA JONES 29 OCT 2006

Captain Dunn's District

1829

- Whitman Pearce 120 acres worth \$2 per acre \$240 1 WP
- John Pearce 900 acres worth \$1.50 per acre \$1,350 2 BP
- John Pearce for John Carpenter 200 acres worth \$1.25
- John Pearce for John Carpenter 100 acres worth \$1 per acre \$350
- Nancy Upchurch 450 acres worth \$1.50 \$675 2 BP
(analysis would seemingly indicate that she sold 50 acres to John Pearce since the previous year)
- James Upchurch 570 acres worth \$1.50 per acre \$855 1 WP 2 BP
- Burkely Upchurch 140 acres worth \$1.50 per acre \$210
- Littleberry Upchurch 319 acres worth \$3 per acre \$957
1 WP 2 BP 1 stud horse at \$4
- Littleberry Upchurch 50 acres worth \$2 per acre totaling \$100 1 WP 2 BP
- Calvin Upchurch 250 acres worth \$1.50 per acre \$312.50 1 WP
- Larkin Upchurch 146 acres worth \$1.50 per acre \$219 1 WP
- Stephen Upchurch 1 WP 1 BP
- Phillip Pearce 200 acres worth \$2 per acre \$400
- Haley Pearce 200 acres worth \$2 per acre \$400 1 WP
- Stephen Pearce 400 acres worth \$1.50 per acre \$660 1 BP
- Britton Pearce 343 acres worth \$2 per acre \$686 1 WP
- Willie Pearce 1 WP
- Reuben Carpenter 168 acres worth \$2 per acre \$316

Captain Dunn's District

1830

- John Pearce 900 acres worth \$1.50 per acre \$1,350 1 BP
- John Pearce for John Carpenter 200 acres worth \$1.25 per acre
- John Pearce for John Carpenter 100 acres worth \$1 per acre \$350
- James Upchurch 570 acres worth \$1.50 per acre \$855 2 BP
- Kerney Upchurch 1 WP
- Nancy Upchurch 450 acres worth \$1.50 per acre \$675
- Larkin Upchurch 145 acres worth \$1.50 per acre \$207.50 1 WP
- Calvin Upchurch 293 1/2 acres worth \$1.25 per acre \$366.88 1 WP 3 BP
- Stephen Upchurch 1 WP
- Burkley Upchurch 140 acres worth \$1.50 per acre \$210
- Littleberry Upchurch 389 acres worth \$3 per acre \$1107
1 WP 1 BP 1 stud worth \$4
- Bailey Wiggs for S. Strickland 100 acres worth \$1 per acre \$100

Note: William Harrison may have died,
Harrison Estate by Executor 7005 acres worth \$17,084
in Captain Alford's District, no listing in Dunn's District

Captain Dunn's District

1831

- John Pearce Sr. 900 acres worth \$1.50 \$1,350 1 WP 1 BP
- James Upchurch 688 34 acres worth \$1.50 per acre \$1,033 1 WP 2 BP
- Kearney Upchurch 1 WP
- Burkely Upchurch 140 acres worth \$1.50 per acre \$210 1 BP
- Calvin Upchurch 393 1/2 acres worth \$1.25 per acre \$493 2 WP 2 BP
- Larkin Upchurch 145 acres worth \$1.50 per acre \$212 1 WP 1 BP
- Nancy Upchurch 450 acres worth \$1.50 per acre \$675
- Stephen Upchurch 1 WP
- Littleberry Upchurch 1 WP

Captain Dunn's District

1832

- John Pearce 900 acres worth \$1.50 per acre \$1,350 1 WP pd \$4.38
- John Pearce for Nancy Upchurch 450 acres worth \$1.50 per acre \$675
2 BP pd \$3.49
- Kearney Upchurch 1 WP pd \$.87
- James Upchurch 688 acres worth \$1.50 per acre \$1,032 1 WP 2 BP pd \$5.29
- Jamison Upchurch 1 WP pd \$.87
- Calvin Upchurch 532 acres worth \$3 per acre
- Calvin Upchurch 393 acres worth \$1.25 per acre
- Calvin Upchurch 100 acres worth \$.50 totalling \$2,237 1 WP 3 BP pd \$9.30
- Berry Upchurch 1 WP pd \$.87
- Larken Upchurch 145 acres worth \$1.50 per acre \$217 1 WP 1 BP pd \$2.31
- Burkely Upchurch 140 acres worth \$1.50 per acre \$210 pd \$.55
- Jubal Upchurch 2 BP pd \$1.74
- Stephen Upchurch 464 acres worth \$2 per acre \$928 1 WP pd \$3.28
- Mason Massey 1 WP \$.87

1829-1832 LISTINGS

1 JOHN PEARCE

2 WHITMAN PEARCE

3 PHILLIP PEARCE

4 HALEY PEARCE

5 STEPHEN PEARCE

6 BRITTON PEARCE

7 WILLIE PEARCE

8 JOHN CARPENTER

9 REUBEN CARPENTER

10 JAMES U

11 NANCY U

12 BURKELY U

13 CALVIN U

14 STEPHEN U

15 LARKIN U

16. LITTLE BERRY U

17 JAMISON U

18 KEARNEY U

19. BAILEY WIGGS

20. S. STRICKLAND

21 WILLIAM HARRISON

22 MASON MASSEY

WILLIE

PEARCE

○ LITCHURCH & RELATED TAX LISTINGS - FRANKLIN CO, NC
1798 - 1864 - TO RPU FROM CARLA JONES 29 OCT 2006

	DISTRICT	WILLIE PEARCE
1812	CAPT THOMAS DUNN	268A (LISTED BY PHILLIP PEARCE)
1813	" " " "	268A (" " " ")
1814	CAPT ALFORD	268A 1WP
1815	" "	268A 1WP [#] 536
1816	" "	268A 1WP [#] 436
1817	" "	168A 1WP [#] 252
1818	" "	168A 1WP [#] 420
1819	CAPT WILLIAMS	168A 1WP [#] 420
1820-1829	CAPT BRIDGES	1WP
1820	CAPT WILLIAMS	168A 252 1WP 1BP "WILEY"
1821	CAPT DUNN	1WP "WILEY"
1822	CAPT WM STONE	1WP "WILEY"
1823 AND BEYOND	WILLIE PEARCE NOT FOUND	

1829 CAPT DUNN 1WP

WILLIE

PEARCE

ARTICLE 883 FROM FRANKLIN CO. NC HERITAGE BOOK - 2008

BY: FRANKIE PERRY & BENNY L. PERRY "THE PEARCE-PIERCE ANCESTORS OF BENNY L. "BEN" PERRY

I. NATITAN PEARCE MD () NANCY WESTER

THEY & A & D MOVED FROM NORTHAMPTON CO. NC TO EAST SIDE OF MOCCASIN CREEK, FC, NC BEFORE THE REVOLUTION

A. STEPHEN P.; B. ARTHUR P.; C. JOHN P.; E. ELIZABETH P.

D. PHILLIP P. MD () NANCY BUNN - PHILLIP SERVED IN REVOLUTION

1. TERRY P.; 2. ELE P.; 4. JOHN P. II; 5. HARDY P.; 6. HATLEY P.; 7. CHLOE P.

3. NATHAN P. II MD () SUSAN U - 6 SONS CSA; 4 KILLED

Q. BURWELL P.; 6. THOMAS P.; C. FRANCIS P. (F); D. PAUL P.; E. SOLOMON P.;

F. ACREAL P.; G. SILAS P.; H. PETER P.; I. SILAS P.; J. NANCY P.; K. DAY DIED YOUNG

Δ L. SIMON P. MD 6 AUG 1840

Δ ROENY PERRY

i. MARY P.; ii. CHARLOTTE P.; iii. JAMES P.; iv. DALLAS P.

v. SIMON P. II; vi. SUSAN P.; vii. BLAKE P.; viii. HENCE P.;

ix. MOSE P. MD () FRANCES PEARCE (1ST EDU) x. WILLIAM P.;

(I) BERTIE P.; (II) & (III) LILLIE P.; (IV) WILLIE P.; (V) LONIE P.;

(VI) MATTIE P. MD () EMMA LASTER PERRY "LAS"

Δ (A) JARVIS W. PERRY

Δ (B) LUTHER D. PERRY

Δ (C) CLIFTON L. PERRY

Δ MD () MARY LUCILLE PIERCE

Δ (1) BENNY L. PERRY "BEN"

Δ MD () HILDA LEWIS

Δ (G) ANELIA PERRY "NENA"

Δ (H) FRANKIE PERRY "FRANK"

Δ THOMAS PEARCE

Δ MD () CHARLOTTE PERRY

Δ i. FURNEY PEARCE

Δ MD () JANE PHILLIPS

Δ (I) FRANK PIERCE

Δ MD () ADA FLORENCE POOLE

Δ (A) THETTIE BELL P.

→ (B) MARY LUCILLE P.

Δ (C) MARGARET P.

Δ (D) REBECCA P.

Δ (E) FRANKLIN P.

Δ (F) PAUL P.

Δ (G) SWAIN P.

Δ (H) WAYNE P.

WILLIE

PEARCE

X PEA

UPCHURCH - RAY - PEARCE RELATIONSHIPS - FROM PGS 926, 927 NATHAN
& RAY FAMILIES 2ND ED. 1997 BY RPH 26 JUL 2010 [] = PER RPH

X. NATHAN PEARCE b 9 JUL 1735 (VA) HE & WIFE & CHILDREN TO MOCCASIN CREEK AREA OF NC 1791)

P1111 Nathan Pearce

D. before 26 March 1796 (when Nancy Peirce, widow of Nathan Peirce, was granted her 62 and 1/3 acres of the land to be divided [Franklin Co., NC Will Book B, p. 36 (ref. 3)])

M. to Nancy _____ (maybe Weston) [NANCY SARAH WESTER]
Parents of ?, record of 6 children

P1111 Stephen Pearce

B. 1756-1765 (less than 45 in 1800 Census and more than 45 in 1810 Census for Franklin Co., NC)

D. in Wake Co., NC

M. to Elizabeth _____

Parents of 4 children

P1112 Arthur Pearce

D. before 26 March 1796 (when Nancy Peirce, widow of Arthur Peirce, was granted 41 acres for her dower land [Franklin Co., NC Will Book B, p. 36 (ref. 3)])

M. to Nancy _____ (see above)

Parents of 2 children (Philip Pearce was named guardian for these children after Arthur's death)

P1113 Phillip Pearce (fought in the American Revolutionary War) [33]

B. 1756-1765 (younger than 45 in 1800 Census and older than 45 in 1810 Census for Franklin Co., NC)

D. ? buried old Bryant Stallings Graveyard, near Moccasin Creek in Franklin Co., NC

M. 1778

To Nancy Bunn
Parents of 6 children

P1114 Elizabeth Pearce

B. ca 1766 North Carolina

D. 13 November 1844 Shelby Co., IN, buried Ray/Center Cemetery, Shelby Co., IN

M. Bond dated 29 March 1783 Franklin Co., NC (Bondsman, Charles Upchurch; Witness, J. Rice)

To Thomas Ray [R12] (Son of William Ray, Sr.)
Parents of 7 children

For record, see Thomas Ray [R12]

P1115 John Pearce

B. ca 1768

D. 03 January 1845 (age 77 years) buried Brandywine Center/Ray Cemetery, Shelby Co., IN

M. to Clarissa [TENTATIVELY CLARA FRANCES U]
Parents of ?, record of 1 child D/O RICHARD U, III

P11151 Martha Pierce

B. 27 February 1812 North Carolina

D. 30 January 1896

M. 25 December 1832 (Bible record) Shelby Co., IN

To Zebedee Ray [R1213] [Son of Hutson [R121] and Margaret (Byerly) Ray]

Parents of 12 children

For record, see Zebedee Ray [R1213]

P1116 James Pearce [b ABOUT 1758]

D. before 1795, Franklin Co., NC (Guardian account for his children was assumed by Phillip Pearce from the former guardian John Martin [Franklin Co. NC Will Book C, p. 40]. Thomas Ray [R12] was the administrator for James Pearce's estate [Franklin Co., NC Will Book B, p. 19].)

M. to Mary _____ (because she received one-third of the estate of James Pearce)

Parents of 5 children (named as orphans, would have been minors in 1795 when their father died)

P1111 Charlotte Pearce

M. to _____ Upchurch [JOBAL U., I]

P11112 Elizabeth Pearce

M. 19 March 1808 Franklin Co., NC

To Simion Carpenter

P11113 Mary Pearce

M. to _____ Perry [JAMES PERRY, JR]

P11114 Cherry Pearce

M. 09 October 1815 Franklin Co., NC

To Drewry Denton

2) HIS SON NATHAN PEARCE, JR

b 23 MAY 1783 MD (AND)

SUSAN U POSSIBLE D/O

BENJAMIN U.

P11121 Cordy Pearce

A P11122 Willie Pearce

MOSES U TOOK OVER AS GUARDIAN 1799

I. Wm RAY, SR - HAD MOCCASIN CREEK LAND IN MID 1700S

A. Wm RAY, JR

A I. JOHN RAY - LIVED IN CHATHAM CO, NC THEN IN RANDOLPH CO.

B. HUTSON RAY - d IN REV

I. ZEBEDEE RAY

M (C) MARTHA PEARCE GD/O

RICHARD U, III

C. CHARLES RAY d IN REV

D. THOMAS RAY - REV

3) HIS SON JOHN PEARCE, II b 10 NOV 1787 COULD BE THE ONE WHO MD IDEL 1808 (FC, NC), FRANCES U

P11161 Willie (Willis) Pearce

M. 12 November 1823 Wake Co., NC

To Sally Hoggwood (Bondsman, John Pierce)

P11162 Beedy Pearce

M. 27 August 1816 Wake Co., NC

To George Bell (Bondsman, Littleberry Horton)

P11163 Betsy Pearce

P11164 Penny Pearce

M. 21 March 1811 Wake Co., NC

To Littleberry Horton (Bondsman, William Horton)

P11165 Patsy Pearce

M. 19 December 1821 Wake Co., NC

To Calvin Nowell (Bondsman, John Nowell)

[RPH SHOWS SHE MD 10 SEP 1816

(FC, NC) HALEY PEARCE]

WILLIE

PEARCE

X PEA

○ See Pg 11 download in Dr 7 MAR 2008 Flora Pauline U DR PH

14. JAMES⁵ PEARCE (NATHAN⁴, NATHAN³, PHILLIP², GEORGE¹) was born Abt. 1758, and died in Franklin Co., NC. He married MARY.

Notes for JAMES PEARCE:

James left a will which is recorded in Will book A - Page 23 (114), Franklin County, NC. He left a life estate on all his lands for his wife Mary except, 100 hundred acres for the use of his father and mother during their lifetime. His son Willie was to get all the land after the life estates. His personal property was given to his wife and at her death to be divided equally among his children; Bedy, Betsey, Penney, Patsey and Willie.

Will book C - Page 8 (40) Guardian account for the orphans of James Pearce dec'd, by Phillip Pearce present guardian, and John Martin former guardian beginning in 1795. Examined March 5, 1806.

Will book C - Page 37 (177-8) Guardian accounts for the orphans of James Pearce by Phillip Pearce for 1807-09. June Court, 1810.

Will book C - Page 54 (268) Guardian account for 1812 By Phillip Pearce.

Children of JAMES PEARCE and MARY are:

- i. Bedy⁶ PEARCE.
- ii. BETSEY PEARCE.
- iii. PENNY PEARCE.
- iv. WILLIE PEARCE, b. Abt. 1795.
- v. PATSEY PEARCE, b. Abt. 1796.

28. PATSEY⁶ PEARCE (JAMES⁵, NATHAN⁴, NATHAN³, PHILLIP², GEORGE¹) was born Abt. 1796. She married HALEY PEARCE September 10, 1816 in Franklin Co., NC, son of PHILLIP PEARCE and NANCY BUNN. He was born Abt. 1792, and died Abt. February 1833 in Franklin Co. NC.

More About PATSEY PEARCE:

Burial: Buried in the Haley Pearce Cem. NW of int. sr1103&1726 Franklin Co., NC

More About HALEY PEARCE:

Burial: Buried in the Haley Pearce Cem. NW of int. sr1103&1726 Franklin Co., NC¹⁵

WILLIE

PEARCE

○ Franklin Co, NC wills - Bradley Vol 1 Entry 282

282. JAMES(x)PIRCE 7 Feb 1794 (no probate date)(Bk A, folio 113)

"being Very Sick or In perfect health"

To my wife MARY - all my land during her widowhood or life, excluding 100 acres for my father & mother to live on in their lifetimes; also give to my swife all my horses, cattle, hogs & sheep, all my household goods, all during her life & then to be divided among all my children, named BEDEY, BETSEY, PENNEY & PATSEY & my son WILLE, except that my sd son to have the land.

Ex. Thomas Ray

Wit. Richard Upchurch, William(x)Ray

JAMES PEARCE
BEDEY PEARCE
BETSEY PEARCE
PENNEY PEARCE
WILLIAM RAY
WILL FILE

PATSEY PEARCE
WILLIE PEARCE
THOMAS RAY
RICHARD U:
RICHARD U, II
RICHARD U, III

WILLIE PEARCE

○ Items from Patsy Pace Profile - Entry 6 NOV 1987

A. Franklin Co, NC Dd Bk Pg 74 6 SEP 1815
 John Pace to Berkeley & heirs of Franklin Co, NC
 for 1.00, love, goodwill, affection - All that land
 purchased of Buchner & adjoining lands of sd
 John Pace, Richard U, John Carpenter, Jubal U,
 and Willie Pearce - 200 A - Beg at a pine upshunden
 & John Carpenter's corner along sd Carpenter
 line to a maple branch down branch to Richard
 U line to a maple - along John Pace's line
 to Willie Pearce's line to a red oak Jubal U
 corner along Jubal U line to beginning.
 Sign U
 Richard U
 John (X) Pace
 Reg Mich Simon 1816

B. Franklin Co, NC Dd Bk 17 Pg 291 13 SEP 1817
 John Pace lines on 450 acres adjoining lands
 of Stephens Pearce, Willie Pearce, estate of
 Richard U. This land had to be sold
 to pay 300 over in Johnston Co, NC, to
 settle debts to William Harrison, et al.

C. Franklin Co, NC. Dd Bk 18 Pg 2 8 MCH 1819
 confirms that sale referred to in B was
 legal.

① See Pearce Family - Compiled 1967

I. Nathan Pearce and Nancy Weston

A. Philip Pearce b 24 JUL 1754

1. Nathan Pearce b 23 MAY 1783 and Susan U

a. Thomas Pearce b 30 JUN 1812

iv. Fern P. Pearce b 30 OCT 1836 and Jane Phillips

(III) David Pearce md 1st Sallie Cawthorn
md 2nd Ida Bradley
md 3rd Fannie Pierce

(A) Willie D. Pearce ↑

(B) Iny Pearce

(C) Fursney Pearce

(D) Linwood Pearce

(E) Clyde Pearce

(F) Mabel Pearce

(G) Myrtle Pearce

(H) Wilmon Pearce

(2) See Pearce Family - Items in #165 EP 1998 Claude Crayton Hudson & RPA - 5 Pages - Pg 4

I. Nathan Pearce, I b. 1735

A. Philip Pearce

1. Nathan Pearce, II b. 23 MAY 1783 md (2nd) Susan H

a. Thomas Pearce b. 20 JUN 1812

i. F. P. PEARCE b. 30 OCT 1836 md (1) JANE PITZLEPS

(F) Jack Pearce md (1) Bettie Holden

(A) Oscar Pearce md (1) Mary Williams

(1) Richard Pearce (D) Nell Pearce

(B) Bohne Pearce (E) Josephine Pearce

(C) Andrew Pearce md (1) Mary Ferguson

(1) Margaret Pearce; (2) Elizabeth Pearce

(3) Maurie Pearce

(II) Eddie Pearce md (1) Belle Holden

(A) Maggie Pearce; (B) Flossie Pearce; (C) Minnie Belle Pearce;

(D) Robert Pearce; (E) Richard Pearce

(III) David Pearce md (1) Sallie CATHORNE

(A) Willie Pearce; (B) Ivy Pearce; (C) Furney Pearce;

(D) Linwood Pearce; (E) Clyde Pearce; (F) Mabel Pearce;

(G) Myrtle Pearce

(IV) Addie Pearce md (1) Calum Pearce

(A) Ruby Pearce (B) Linda Pearce (C) Thomas Pearce

md (1) DEE HOOD md (1) Frank Young md (1) Dolly Mathews

(V) Susan Pearce md Macen Bell

(A) Ethel Pearce; (B) Annie Pearce; (C) Carl Pearce; (D) Royal Pearce

(VI) Frank Pearce md (1) Florence Poole

(A) Thetia Belle Pearce

(D) Rebecca Pearce

(B) Mary Pearce

(E) Franklin Pearce

(C) Margaret Pearce

(F) + one more

WILLIE H

PIERCE

① Zebulon Record THUR 17 SEP 1998 Zebulon, NC

PATRICIA PIERCE

WILLIE H. PIERCE ↑

Patricia H. Wise

Patricia Harris Wise of Zebulon died Saturday, Sept. 12, at Wake Medical Center. Funeral was Wednesday, Sept. 16, at C.A. Haywood Memorial Chapel. Interment was at Carolina Bible Gardens.

Surviving: sons, Wesley Sanders and Antonio Harris, both of Raleigh; father, Willie H. Pierce of Raleigh; brothers, Eugene M., Edward, Gregory and Tyrone Harris, all of Raleigh, Darryl Pierce of Raleigh, Michael Harris of Zebulon; sisters, Barbara Pearson of Ocilla, Ga., Melissa and Wendy Pierce of Raleigh, Anne Hinton of Raleigh, Valerie Brown of Raleigh; special friend, Archie Dowdy of Zebulon; many nieces, nephews, other relatives and friends. Arrangements by Haywood Funeral Home.

WILLIE JONES PEARCE

FAMILY OF SIMON MOSES PEARCE - RDX 12JUL2008

1900 CENSUS - DUNN TWP
FRANKLIN CO, NC

Name	B	ABT	Age
Laster E Perry		1854	46
Mattie Perry	WIF	1876	24
Jawas m Perry	SON	1894	6
Luther D Perry	SON	1897	3
Laster I Perry	SON	1899	7.12
Bertie R Pearce	SISTER PL	1885	15
Willie J Pearce	BIL	1872	8
Lillie M Pearce	SISTER PWL	1895	5
Percie Hopkins	B	1879	21

1910 CENSUS - LITTLE RIVERTWP
WAKE CO, NC

Household Members:	Name	BOARDER	B	ABT	Age
	Lonnie Pearce	SINGLE		1878	32
LIVERYMAN					
-STABLES 4	HOME OF WRCLEAM				
	SMITH	SINGLE			

1920 CENSUS - DUNN TWP
FRANKLIN CO, NC

Name	B	ABT	Age
Zollie B Johnson	HEAD	1872	28
Lillie Johnson	WIF	1897	23
Ruth Johnson	DAU	1917	3 1/12
Jarvis W Johnson	SON	1918	2 5/12

1930 CENSUS - DUNN TWP
FRANKLIN CO, NC

Name	B	ABT	Age
Lollie B Johnson	HEAD	1895	35
Lillie Johnson	WIF	1902	28
Ruth Johnson	DAU	1916	14
Jarvis W Johnson	SON	1919	11
James L Johnson	SON	1921	9
Francis M Johnson	DAU	1924	6
Clara G Johnson	DAU	1926	4 7/12
Moses D Johnson	SON	1928	2

I. NATHAN PEARCE, II b 23 MAY 1783

Δ MD (2ND) SUSAN U

Δ A. SIMON PEARCE b ABT 1818

(ON 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880

CENSUS - FRANKLIN CO, NC)

Δ I. SIMON MOSES PEARCE b ABT 1847

(ON 1850, 1860, 1870 CENSUS

- SINGLE - FRANKLIN CO, NC)

Δ Q. MATTIE FLORENCE PEARCE b 27 NOV 1875

Δ MD (1) EMMA LASTER PERRY (M)

Δ i. JARVIS WESLEY PERRY, OR

Δ ii. LUTHER DAVIS PERRY

Δ iii. CLIFTON LASTER PERRY

Δ iv. LONNIE S PEARCE

Δ v. BERTIE R. PEARCE

Δ vi. WILLIE JONES PEARCE

Δ vii. LILLIE MINDA PEARCE

Δ MD (1) ZOLLIE BRYAN JOHNSON *

Δ i. RUTH JOHNSON

Δ ii. JARVIS W. JOHNSON

Δ iii. JAMES LAFAYETTE JOHNSON

Δ iv. FRANCES M JOHNSON

Δ v. AUBREY GRAY JOHNSON (AKA CLARA G. J)

Δ vi. MOSES D JOHNSON

P.E. SIMON MOSES PEARCE -

Not found on 1880 census

or beyond. His children

born 1875 - 1895. He must

have died between 1895 and

1900. Mattie, his oldest

b 1875 md at 16 on

3 FEB 1891. She and

her hus "L.A.S" raised

the 4 younger siblings

of Mattie.

*Zollie Bryan Johnson is s/o Wm Lafayette Johnson
of the school W, I / Little Perry & Sublan - Rena & Lin

WILLIE JONES PEARCE

Interaction with Simon & Sons - 15 MAY 2008 - CONTINUED

D

Visited the Simon Moses Pearce Graveyard about 300 feet to left of Wylmud Road. This is the site where Archie Whitley bulldozed a cemetery & Ben Perry sued him and the judge forced Archie to put up a stone with names. The single stone is about 2 feet high names are:

- △ 1. WILLIE RAYMOND
- △ 2. BERNETTE PEARCE
- △ 3. MOSES PEARCE [Simon Moses Pearce] HUS & WIFE
- △ 4. FRANCES PEARCE [FRANCY FRANCES PEARCE]
- △ 5. BERTIE P. WALKER [BERTIE R. PEARCE] D/O 3
- △ 6. LONNIE PEARCE [LONNIE S. PEARCE] S/O 3

Coordinates: 35 55 18 N Code SMP

78 19 19 W → [JOHN BRECKINRIDGE PERRY]

History of this tract - Bruce Perry owned so went to his brother Charles Perry then to Lela Perry who married Rocky Johnson. They had one son Yates Johnson. The children of Yates sold the land to Archie Whitley & Ben Whitley, brother.

Not clear in my notes - but it appears this was Pearce land & that the Pearce family had 4 children: [Mathe, L, Nellie, Lon] who sold the tract to Bruce.

Next we went to meet Ben & Wilda Perry at Perry's Pond - Had a nice 30 minute social visit.

- △ * The Pearce family was Simon Moses Pearce who sold the land to John Breckinridge Perry - The permanent
- △△ Mrs.: Mathe Florence Pearce, Lillie Munda Pearce,
- △□ Nellie Jones Pearce & Lonnie S. Pearce
- [Actually there was a 5th: Bertie R. Pearce] [RPA]

I. NATHAN PEARCE, II b 23 MAY 1783 MD (2ND) SUSAN U

A. SIMON PEARCE

1. SIMON MOSES PEARCE

B. SILAS PEARCE

1. NANCY FRANCES PEARCE

1ST COUSINS
MARRIED

NOTE: This sketch shows how early the cemetery tract could have come down from Nathan Pearce, II to Simon Moses Pearce - RTH

WILLIE JONES PEARCE

XPEA

○ See Pg 50 Download in Ltr 7 MAR 2000 Flora Pauline U D RBY

92. SIMON MOSES⁸ PEARCE (SIMON⁷, NATHANIEL⁶, PHILLIP⁵, NATHAN⁴, NATHAN³, PHILLIP², GEORGE¹)²³ was born Abt. 1847 in Franklin Co., NC²³. He married NANCY FRANCES PEARCE²³ August 14, 1873 in Franklin Co., NC, daughter of SILAS PEARCE and MARTHA PRIVETTE. She was born Abt. 1853 in Franklin Co., NC²³.

More About SIMON MOSES PEARCE:

Burial: Moses Pearce Cem., off SR1723 0.2 mi. W SR1721, Franklin Co., NC²³

More About NANCY FRANCES PEARCE:

Burial: Moses Pearce Cem., off SR1723 0.2 mi. W SR1721, Franklin Co., NC²³

Children of SIMON PEARCE and NANCY PEARCE are:

- i. MATTIE FLORENCE⁹ PEARCE, b. August 24, 1875, Franklin Co., NC; d. March 13, 1940, Franklin Co., NC.
- ii. LONNIE S. PEARCE, b. Abt. 1878; d. October 10, 1916, Franklin Co., NC.
- iii. BERTIE R. PEARCE²³, b. August 1881²³; m. WALKER²³.
More About BERTIE R. PEARCE:
Burial: Moses Pearce Cem., off SR1723 0.2 mi. W SR1721, Franklin Co., NC²³
- iv. WILLIE JONES PEARCE¹, b. December 1891; d. September 17, 1952, Franklin Co., NC.
- v. LILLIE MINDA PEARCE, b. February 1895; d. March 12, 1985.

I. NATHAN PEARCE, II b 23 MAY 1783 Md (2ND) SUSAN U

A. SIMON PEARCE

1. SIMON MOSES PEARCE

B. SILAS PEARCE

1. NANCY FRANCES PEARCE

1ST COUSINS
MARRIED

WILLIE JONES PEARCE

XPEA

○ See Pg 50 Download in It 7 MAR 2000 Flora Paulin U DRB4

92. SIMON MOSES⁸ PEARCE (SIMON⁷, NATHANIEL⁶, PHILLIP⁵, NATHAN⁴, NATHAN³, PHILLIP², GEORGE¹)²³ was born Abt. 1847 in Franklin Co., NC²³. He married NANCY FRANCES PEARCE²³ August 14, 1873 in Franklin Co., NC, daughter of SILAS PEARCE and MARTHA PRIVETTE. She was born Abt. 1853 in Franklin Co., NC²³.

More About SIMON MOSES PEARCE:

Burial: Moses Pearce Cem., off SR1723 0.2 mi. W SR1721, Franklin Co., NC²³

More About NANCY FRANCES PEARCE:

Burial: Moses Pearce Cem., off SR1723 0.2 mi. W SR1721, Franklin Co., NC²³

Children of SIMON PEARCE and NANCY PEARCE are:

- i. MATTIE FLORENCE⁹ PEARCE, b. August 24, 1875, Franklin Co., NC; d. March 13, 1940, Franklin Co., NC.
- ii. LONNIE S. PEARCE, b. Abt. 1878; d. October 10, 1916, Franklin Co., NC.
- iii. BERTIE R. PEARCE²³, b. August 1881²³; m. WALKER²³.
More About BERTIE R. PEARCE:
Burial: Moses Pearce Cem., off SR1723 0.2 mi. W SR1721, Franklin Co., NC²³
- iv. WILLIE JONES PEARCE, b. December 1891; d. September 17, 1952, Franklin Co., NC.
- v. LILLIE MINDA PEARCE, b. February 1895; d. March 12, 1985.

I. NATHAN PEARCE, II b. 23 MAY 1783 Md (2ND) SUSAN U

A. SIMON PEARCE

1. SIMON MOSES PEARCE

B. SILAS PEARCE

1. NANCY FRANCES PEARCE

} 1ST COUSINS
MARRIED

FROM: JARVIS WESLEY PERRY SR 2007 BOOK BY:
 NED KLAPP PERRY, SR - PG 22, 23

- △ 17. EMMA LASTER "LAS"⁹ PERRY (WESLEY B.⁸, WILLIS²⁷, JOHN "SPECK"³⁶, JEREMIAH¹⁵, PHILLIP⁴, PHILLIP³, PHILLIP², RICHARD¹) was born 22 Nov 1858 in Franklin Co, N C, and died 23 Aug 1933 in Franklin Co, N C. He married MATTIE FLORENCE PEARCE 03 Feb 1891 in Franklin Co, N C, daughter of MOSE PEARCE and FRANCES. She was born 24 Aug 1875 in Franklin Co, N C, and died 13 Mar 1940 in Franklin Co, N C.

Notes for EMMA LASTER "LAS" PERRY:

Emma Laster Perry, nicknamed "Las" inherited the family homestead and remained there until his death. "Las" was 32 years old and Mattie was 15 1/2 or 16 years old when they got married. Las and Mattie raised five foster children, and three of their own children.

- △ 1-Lillie Pearce (Mattie's sister),
- △ 2-Willie Pearce (Mattie's brother),
- △ 3-Lonie Pearce (Mattie's brother) (Lonie was called "Loanie"),
- △△ 4-Valma Walker (was her real name, but she was known as Valma Perry throughout her lifetime)

(Valma was Mattie's niece, Valma was the daughter of Bertie Pearce Walker.

(Bertie, Valma's mother died at Valma's birth or very soon thereafter), and

- △ 5-Joe Collis no relationship to the family. He was from the state of Conn.

Joe left a very bad home environment and came to NC to live when he was a young man.

As the years passed Las added much to his estate and at the time of his death was among the highest tax payers in Dunn's Township, Franklin County, North Carolina. He also had approximately 300 acres in Wake County.

Las and Mattie are buried in the Perry Family Cemetery, located on the homestead, Route 2, Zebulon, N.C.

"Las" Perry and "Brake" Perry had a government license to make Brandy before prohibition. "Las" and "Brake" built and operated the Laster "Las" Perry's Apple Cider Mill Circa 1900 (one of a kind). 20 bushels of apples were required to fill the circular trough. A horse or mule would pull the large stone to crush the apples. The crushed apples were then placed in a press. Good apples would produce a 50 gallon oak barrel full of sweet cider. 3 weeks later that cider would become hard cider. If you drank a glass full of the hard cider it would make you have a little better feeling. Some weeks later the hard cider would turn into vinegar. If the sweet cider was taken down to the branch or creek and distilled in a copper still it would make 5 to 8 gallons of very good 120 proof Apple Brandy.

"Las" had 4 large apple orchards. Later Luther "Bud" Perry took over the orchards and Apple Cider Mill and cared for them.

J.B. "Brake" Perry also had 4 large orchards. Later Clifton "Jack" Perry took over those orchards and cared for them. Most of these orchards were destroyed in October 1954 by hurricane Hazel. Hurricane Fran came thru our area beginning in the night of September 5, 1996 and continued throughout the night and early morning of September 6, 1996. Hurricane Fran did a lot of damage over a large area of our State, but the Apple Cider Mill WAS NOT destroyed by Hurricane Fran.

The old "Las" Perry Cider Mill House was destroyed by a wind storm a week or two after Hurricane Fran came thru.

WILLIE MILTON PEARCE

XFD-26503

① see ~~LA~~ 6 NOV 1990 lone NMN missing DRPH

I. Nellie Herta Pinnetto of the Island U. III /

Berkeley U Subsiders - Anna U line

A. Willie Milton Pearce b 5 AUG 1906 d 4 NOV 1990

See Pg 17c Download in Ltr 7 MAR 2000 Flora Pauline U to RPA

33. ARCHIBALD⁶ PEARCE, JR. (ARCHIBALD⁵, EVERETT⁴, ARTHUR³, PHILLIP², GEORGE¹)^L was born 1842^L. He married ADALINE PRIVETTE^L December 13, 1865, daughter of WILLIAM PRIVETTE and AMMA UPCHURCH. She was born Abt. 1850^L, and died April 10, 1923^L.

VI. Richard W, III
Head of Clan
A. Bushely

Children of ARCHIBALD PEARCE and ADALINE PRIVETTE are:

- i. J. J.⁷ PEARCE^L, b. 1868, NC^L; d. July 17, 1930, Franklin Co., NC^L.
More About J. J. PEARCE: More About ADALINE PRIVETTE:
Burial: Oak Level Cem., Franklinton, NC^L Burial: Oak Level Cem., Franklinton, NC^L

1. Arena
U - which

- ii. WILLIAM HOWARD PEARCE, b. 1874, Franklin Co., NC; d. July 8, 1937, Wake Co. NC.
- iii. GEORGE DAVIS PEARCE, b. March 12, 1877, NC; d. April 18, 1969, Wake Co. NC.
- iv. JAMES LEONARD PEARCE, b. January 29, 1880, Franklin Co., NC; d. February 24, 1950.

NOTE: Archibald
Pearce, Jr was
GGs of Arthur's
Pearce b 1723,
who was a brother
to Nathan Pearce
whose son

* 69. WILLIAM HOWARD⁷ PEARCE (ARCHIBALD⁶, ARCHIBALD⁵, EVERETT⁴, ARTHUR³, PHILLIP², GEORGE¹)^{22, 20, 21} was born 1874 in Franklin Co., NC²², and died July 8, 1937 in Wake Co. NC²². He married NELLIE H. PRIVETTE^{22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100} December 15, 1901 in Franklin Co., NC²², daughter of JAMES PRIVETTE and PERDIDA PHILLIPS. She was born December 8, 1883 in Franklin Co., NC²², and died July 5, 1962 in Wake Co. NC²².

More About WILLIAM HOWARD PEARCE: More About NELLIE H. PRIVETTE:
Burial: Green Mount Cem, Wendell, NC²² Burial: Green Mount Cem, Wendell, NC²²
Burial location: Green Mount Cemetery in Wendell, North Carolina^{22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100}
Reference: Web page for Descendants of George Pearce.^{22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100}

Nathan
Pearce, F
b 9 JUL 1735
was head of
the Pearce
Family in
Franklin
Co, NC
in
Revolutionary
war days

Children of WILLIAM PEARCE and NELLIE PRIVETTE are:

- i. ETHEL⁸ PEARCE^{21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100}, b. September 15, 1902, NC²²; d. April 6, 1965, NC²².
More About ETHEL PEARCE:
Reference: Web page for Descendants of George Pearce.^{22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100}
- ii. W. MILTON PEARCE^{27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100}. More About W. MILTON PEARCE:^{27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100}
- iii. CLARENCE E. PEARCE^{22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100}. Reference: Web page for Descendants of George Pearce.^{22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100}
More About CLARENCE E. PEARCE:
Reference: Web page for Descendants of George Pearce.^{22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100}
- iv. CLAUDE E. PEARCE, b. December 30, 1915, NC; d. November 5, 1944, WW II.

* 70. GEORGE DAVIS⁷ PEARCE (ARCHIBALD⁶, ARCHIBALD⁵, EVERETT⁴, ARTHUR³, PHILLIP², GEORGE¹)²² was born March 12, 1877 in NC²², and died April 18, 1969 in Wake Co. NC²². He married KATIE HICKS²² December 17, 1916, daughter of WILLIAM HICKS and JOSIE DELANIE. She was born September 4, 1894 in NC²², and died August 5, 1972 in Wake Co. NC²².

More About GEORGE DAVIS PEARCE: More About KATIE HICKS:
Burial: Youngsville City Cem., NC²² Burial: Youngsville City Cem., NC²²

Children of GEORGE PEARCE and KATIE HICKS are:

- i. HELEN EVANGELINE⁸ PEARCE^{22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100}, b. October 6, 1917, Franklin Co., NC²².
- ii. EBBIE JONES PEARCE^{22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100}, b. June 11, 1920, Franklin Co., NC²².
- iii. ELDRED PEARCE^{22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100}, b. July 20, 1924, Franklin Co., NC²².

* 169. CLAUDE E.⁸ PEARCE (WILLIAM HOWARD⁷, ARCHIBALD⁶, ARCHIBALD⁵, EVERETT⁴, ARTHUR³, PHILLIP², GEORGE¹)^{124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200} was born December 30, 1915 in NC²², and died November 5, 1944 in WW II^{127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200}. He married LETTIE BUFFALOE²². She was born 1917²².

More About CLAUDE E. PEARCE:
Military service: Branch is unknown. Died during WW II.^{127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200}
Reference: Web page for Descendants of George Pearce.^{127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200}

Child of CLAUDE PEARCE and LETTIE BUFFALOE is:

- i. CARLAS NEIL⁹ PEARCE, b. January 28, 1937.

WILLIFORD K

PEARCE

① see Pg 13 of RPU Sojourn 21 SEP 1982

Bud Pearce and Dursy Punette, dau of Calvin Punette & gd of Anna U of the Richard U, III / Berkeley U subclass. Bud Pearce was a Raleigh, NC policeman.

② see Ft 25 JUN 1991 lowe NMN Mungá & RPU

Williford K. Pearce b 1897 d 1 FEB 1979
and 21 DEC 1899 Dursy B. Punette ♀ b 1876
& 1944.

WILLIFORD KEARNEY PEARCE

○ See Pg 45 Download in Itg 7 MAR 2000 Eloia Pauline U to RB1

84. KEARNEY⁸ PEARCE, CSA (ACREL N.⁷, NATHANIEL⁶, PHILLIP⁵, NATHAN⁴, NATHAN³, PHILLIP², GEORGE¹) was born September 14, 1846 in Franklin Co., NC⁶⁸, and died March 24, 1922 in Franklin Co., NC⁶⁸. He married (1) WINEY MITCHELL August 15, 1865 in Franklin Co., NC. He married (2) CANDIS PHILLIPS October 20, 1869 in Franklin Co., NC, daughter of PRESLEY PHILLIPS and MARY PEARCE. She was born November 3, 1852 in Franklin Co., NC⁶⁸, and died February 12, 1921 in Franklin Co., NC⁶⁸.

Notes for KEARNEY PEARCE, CSA:

Enlisted in Co. A, 70th Regt. on May 21, 1864, at the age of 17 as a Pvt.

More About KEARNEY PEARCE, CSA:

Burial: Pearce Bpt. Ch. Cem. Franklin Co., NC

More About CANDIS PHILLIPS:

Burial: Pearce Bpt. Ch. Cem. Franklin Co., NC

Children of KEARNEY PEARCE and CANDIS PHILLIPS are:

- i. NOVA SCOTIA⁹ PEARCE, b. February 22, 1871, Franklin Co., NC; d. November 13, 1931, Franklin Co., NC.
- ii. JOSEPH HOWARD PEARCE, b. August 9, 1876, Franklin Co., NC; d. May 7, 1944.
- iii. WILLIFORD KEARNEY PEARCE, b. April 12, 1880, Franklin Co., NC; d. December 1, 1929, Franklin Co., NC.
- iv. MINTA CLOE PEARCE, b. October 6, 1885, Franklin Co., NC; d. March 10, 1961, Franklin Co., NC.
- v. NETTIE PEARCE, b. August 24, 1890, Franklin Co., NC; d. May 29, 1972.

I. NATHAN PEARCE, II b. 23 MAY 1873

m.d. (2ND) Susan U

A. Acrel N. Pearce

i. Kearney Pearce
b. 14 SEP 1846

I. RICHARD U, III - Head of clan

A. James U, III

i. Elizabeth Thane U

a. Presley Phillips

md. → i. Candis Phillips

WILLIS

PEARCE

○ Input Re the Pearce Family of Franklin Co, NC
 via email - 14-MAR-2017 Janet (Morgan) Rose
 to RAY

I've been in touch lately with Pat Bird who is a descendant of Arthur Pearce, son of Nathan Pearce. She is trying to join the DAR through Nathan's Patriotic Service as a juror during the American Revolution. So, I am hoping to have her lineage one of these days. I assume that she is descended from his son Willie or Willis, because his son Cordie seems to have disappeared (or changed his name) after 1830 in York Co., SC.

I sent Pat the preponderance of evidence article that I prepared for the Jamestowne Society showing that my Elizabeth was the daughter of Nathan Pearce. That article contains all published sources and some original records on Nathan Pearce and the Pearces of Wake and Franklin Counties, North Carolina, that members of the Nail-Ray Association, including David and me, have found. It not only makes the case that Elizabeth was the daughter of Nathan Pearce but also makes the case that Steven, Philip, James, Arthur, and John were his sons. I believe that I shared it with you and Allied Families but will send a link to its Dropbox file, if you wish. The file contains Xerox copies of the published records and local records cited, which makes it over 100 pages long and also too large to email.

I. NATHAN PEARCE 1725-1796

△ A. Arthur Pearce

1. Cordie Pearce

△ 2. Willis Pearce "Willie"

↳ A ^{likely} descendant = PAT BIRD

B. Elizabeth Pearce

↳ A descendant = JANET MORGAN

WILLIS

PEARCE

○ RPU
DOWNLOAD
18 NOV 2008
- AN UNLINKED
LINE

I - - PEARCE
Δ A. WELLS
PEARCE ↑
M D ()
Δ FRANKLES
JOHNSON
Δ I. EDWARD
PEARCE
b APT
1875 ()
d 12 JAN
1929
(SANDY
CREEK,
FRANKLIN
CO, NC)
(SINGLE) - Informant J. F. PEARCE

NORTH CAROLINA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH 121

1 PLACE OF DEATH Franklin Registration District No. 55-5455 State NC Register No. 4
County Franklin or Village _____
Township Sandy Creek City _____ No. _____ Sec. _____ Ward _____
(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its name instead of street and number.)

2 FULL NAME Edward Pearce
(a) Residence No. _____ Ward _____
(Usual place of abode) (If nonresident give city or town and State)
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred yrs. mos. ds. How long in U. S. if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS					MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH	
3 Sex <u>Male</u>	4 Color or Race <u>White</u>	5 Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced (write the word) <u>Single</u>		16 Date of Death (month, day, and year) <u>Jan 12 1929</u>		
5a If married, widowed, or divorced Husband of (or) Wife of <u>[b APT 1875] Single</u>				17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from <u>Jan 12 1929</u> to <u>Jan 18 1929</u> and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at _____		
6 Date of Birth (month, day, and year)				The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows: <u>Nephritis - Heart disease.</u>		
7 Age <u>54</u> years	Months	Days	If LESS than 1 day, hrs. or min.	Contributory (SECONDARY) <u>Obvious</u> (duration) _____ yrs. _____ mos. _____ ds.		
8 Occupation of deceased (a) Trade, Profession, or particular kind of work <u>Not any</u>				18 Where was disease contracted (b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer) _____		
(c) Name of employer _____				19 Did an operation precede death? _____ Date of _____		
9 Birthplace (city or town) (State or country) <u>Franklin NC</u>				Was there an autopsy? _____		
10 Name of Father <u>Will Pearce</u>				What test confirmed diagnosis? (Signed) <u>J. F. Pearce</u> M D		
11 Birthplace of Father (city or town) (State or country) <u>NC</u>				1 19 19 29 (Address) <u>Lansbury NC</u>		
12 Maiden Name of Mother <u>Franca Johnson</u>				*State the Disease Causing Death, or in deaths from Violent Causes, state (1) Means and Nature of Injury, and (2) whether Accidental, Suicidal, or Homicidal. (See reverse side for additional space.)		
13 Birthplace of Mother (city or town) (State or country) <u>NC</u>				19 Place of Burial, Cremation, or removal Date of Burial <u>Jan 14 1929</u>		
14 Informant <u>J. F. Pearce</u> (Address) <u>Franklin NC</u>				20 Undertaker <u>Franklin</u> Address _____		
15 Filed <u>3/4 1929</u> <u>J. P. Parrish</u> REGISTRAR						

WILLIS

PEARCE

X PEA
DRP4

○ See Pg 27 Download in It 7 MAR 2000 Flora Pauline 4

50. BERRY⁷ PEARCE, CSA (HALEY⁶, PHILLIP⁵, NATHAN⁴, NATHAN³, PHILLIP², GEORGE¹) was born Abt. 1829 in Franklin Co., NC. He married (1) LUCY ALFORD December 23, 1840 in Wake Co. NC. He married (2) MARGARET MEDLIN November 30, 1847 in Wake Co. NC.

Notes for BERRY PEARCE, CSA:

Enlisted in Co. I, 55th Regt., North Carolina Troops, 11 Feb 1863 at the age of 33. Cited on the Confederate Roll of Honor for Gallantry at Wilderness, 5/5-6/64.

Child of BERRY PEARCE and MARGARET MEDLIN is:

- i. JULIUS C.⁸ PEARCE, d. February 19, 1934, Franklin Co., NC.

51. WILLIS⁷ PEARCE, CSA (HALEY⁶, PHILLIP⁵, NATHAN⁴, NATHAN³, PHILLIP², GEORGE¹) was born Abt. 1831, and died August 8, 1863 in CSA Hospital, Petersburg, Va. He married SYLVIA HARGRAVES February 4, 1858. She was born Abt. 1827.

Notes for WILLIS PEARCE, CSA:

Enlisted in Co. F, 47th Regt., N C Troops on 28 Feb. 1862. Captured at Gettysburg, imp. Fort Delaware and Point Lookout. Exchanged 1 Aug. 1863. Died in hosp. Petersburg, Va.

Child of WILLIS PEARCE and SYLVIA HARGRAVES is:

- i. MARTHA⁸ PEARCE, b. 1859.

I. NATHAN PEARCE, I b 9 JUL 1735

A. PHILIP PEARCE - 194 brother

1. HALEY PEARCE

a. BERRY PEARCE

b. WILLIS PEARCE↑

WILLIS

PEARCE

- ① Item in Ltr 14 MAY 1984 Eleanor Groce Williamson D APL
 Franklin Co., N.C. - Estates Records - Pace - Pearce, Ariel - ^{Checked for} ~~Nothing~~ _{Re 1803 UPCHURCH → CHAPEL NAME CHANGE}
 1781-1934. C.R. 039.508.56 -
 Franklin Co., N.C. - Estates Records - Pearce, Archibald -
 Pennell - 1781-1934 - C.R. 039.508.57

- ① Calvin Pearce - 1868 - Heirs Harriett Upchurch wife of A. Upchurch - More sheets in folder - Copy of one enclosed.
- ② James Pearce - 1792 - Sale of Est. - Buyers: Benjamin Upchurch & others - Bonded: Children of James Pearce bound to Thomas Ray: ^{and} Beedy, Betsey, Penny, Pattie & Willis Pierce. Bondsmen: Thomas Ray, Richard Upchurch & Benj. Wheeler.
- ③ John Pearce - 1865 - Division of Land of John Pearce. 18 Oct. 1865 - Children & heirs at law of John: Calvin Pearce, Pemberton Mitchell & wife Lucinda, Clem Alford & wife Jane, Priscilla Alford, Joseph Pully & wife Fannie, Clara Ann Gay & Ambrose Upchurch & wife Harriet.
- ④ Martha Pearce - ^{Ambrose Upchurch} - Dwed estate - 1846

Franklin Co., N.C. - Estates Records - Gay, Sherrod - Gill,
 John D. - 1781-1934. C.R. 039.508.25

- ① Nothing of interest.

Franklin Co., N.C. - Estates Records - Person, Thomas - Pinnell.
 C.R. 039.508.62

- ① Checked for Pearce - Nothing of interest.

Franklin Co., N.C. - Estates Records - Hobbs - Hopkins.
 1781-1934. C.R. 039.508.36

- ① Calvin Hopkins - 1864 - Sale - Buyers R. (R)
 Upchurch & others.

○ See It 7 MAR 2000 Pg 9 Download - Flora Pauline U Ed RPU

11. ARTHUR⁵ PEARCE (NATHAN⁴, NATHAN³, PHILLIP², GEORGE¹) died Abt. 1795 in Franklin Co. NC. He married NANCY PEARCE.

Notes for ARTHUR PEARCE:

Will book B - Page 4 (10) Note Appended May 29, 1795 Nancy Pearce, Wife of Aurthur Pearce relinquished her right to Administer the estate to Phillip Pearce.

Arthur died prior to 1796. His wife Nancy petitioned the Court (Will Book B - Page 11) on March 26, 1796 for one third share of his land (41) acres. His two sons sold their shares and moved to South Carolina.

Will book B - Page 19 (67) Commissioners Report, Nancy Pearce to receive 1/3 of proceeds and the children the remainder.

Will book B - Page 30 (116) Guardian account for the orphans of Arthur Pearce by Robert Norris for 1798-1801.

Will book C - Page 54 (267) Guardian account for Cordie and Willis Pearce by Robert Norris for 1798-1812. Examined January 4, 1812.

Children of ARTHUR PEARCE and NANCY PEARCE are:

- i. CORDIE⁶ PEARCE, b. Abt. 1794.

Notes for CORDIE PEARCE:

Found SINDX P 620, NARS M-19, Reel 173, Page 385, SC Census 1830 in the York District

More About CORDIE PEARCE:

Orphan account: 1812, Last one in Franklin Co., NC

- ii. WILLIS PEARCE,¹ b. Abt. 1794.

Notes for WILLIS PEARCE:

Found SINDX P 620, NARS M-19, Reel 173, Page 385, SC Census 1830 in the York District.

More About WILLIS PEARCE:¹

Orphan account: 1812, Last one in Franklin Co., NC.

I. NATHAN PEARCE, I b. 9 JUL 1735

A. ARTHUR PEARCE - 1 of 4 brothers

WILLIS

PEARCE

XPEA

① Will Book B - Franklin Co, NC 1794-1804 - Pg 37

(151) Guardian account for CORDY & WILLIS PEARCE, by Robert NORRIS guardian.
Dated March 14, 1803. Mose UPCHURCH mentioned. N. LONG, Wm. GREEN,
commissioners.

CORDY PEARCE
WILLIS PEARCE
ROBERT NORRIS
MOSES W

② See Reference 41 Pg 105

Franklin Co, NC Deed Bk 17 Pg 197

Willis Pearce of York District, SC sold interests
in land which fell to him and to his
and his bro Cordy Pearce as heirs of
Arthur Pearce, deceased, late of Franklin Co,
NC, who died intestate 31 JAN 1817 - said
land being in Franklin Co, NC

③ (NOTE: Willis Pearce was son of Arthur Pearce and
GS of Nathan Pearce, I b 1735 - R04)

① See Pearce Family - Compiled 1967

I. Nathan Pearce and Nancy Weston

A. Philip Pearce b 24 JUL 1754

1. Nathan Pearce b 23 MAY 1783 and Susan U

a. Thomas Pearce b 30 JUN 1812

iv. Fern P. Pearce b 30 OCT 1836 and Jane Phillips

(III) David Pearce md 1st Sallie Caughern
md 2nd Ida Bradley
md 3rd Fannie Pierce

(A) Willie D. Pearce

(B) Iny Pearce

(C) Furney Pearce

(D) Linwood Pearce

(E) Clyde Pearce

(F) Mabel Pearce

(G) Myrtle Pearce

(H) Wilson Pearce ↑

○ See Pg 8 Download in Ht 7 MAR 2000 Flora Pauline U D R.P.C

5. ARTHUR³ PEARCE, RS (PHILLIP², GEORGE¹) was born 1723 in Isle of Wright Co., VA, and died October 2, 1792 in Johnston Co., NC. He married MARY EVERETT. She died March 17, 1815 in Johnston Co., NC.

Notes for ARTHUR PEARCE, RS:

Widows Pension filed for in Johnston Co., NC by Mary Everett Pearce. Children listed. Found in: NC Revolutionary Soldiers, Sailors, Patriots, and Descendents Vol. I, Page 162. Georgia Pioneers Publications, Athens GA, Compiled by Joseph T. Maddox and Mary Carter. Extended family from The Heritage of Johnston County North Carolina 1985.

Children of ARTHUR PEARCE and MARY EVERETT are:

- i. THEOPHILUS⁴ PEARCE, RS.
Notes for THEOPHILUS PEARCE, RS:
Served 84 months during the American Revolution.
- ii. WINIFRED PEARCE, m. FULGRAM.
Notes for WINIFRED PEARCE: ↑
Moved to Tennessee where some of her descendants are still living.
- iii. MOURNING ANN PEARCE, m. WATKINS.
- * ← iv. JESSE PEARCE, d. February 12, 1807, Johnston Co., NC.
- * ← v. EVERETT PEARCE, b. Abt. 1785, Johnston Co, NC.

* 9. JESSE⁴ PEARCE (ARTHUR³, PHILLIP², GEORGE¹) died February 12, 1807 in Johnston Co., NC. He married ELIZABETH.

Children of JESSE PEARCE and ELIZABETH are:

- i. MATTHEW⁵ PEARCE.
- ii. LEVY PEARCE.
- iii. WILLIAM PEARCE, b. March 20, 1775, Johnston Co., NC; d. Johnston Co., NC.
- iv. JESSE PEARCE.
- v. ASA PEARCE, m. BETSY DAVIS, March 20, 1802, Johnston Co., NC.
- vi. MATHES PEARCE.
- vii. ASPRILLA PEARCE, m. HAYS.
- viii. ELIZABETH PEARCE, m. RAINS.

* 10. EVERETT⁴ PEARCE (ARTHUR³, PHILLIP², GEORGE¹) was born Abt. 1785 in Johnston Co, NC.

Children of EVERETT PEARCE are:

- i. BRITTAIN⁵ PEARCE, b. Abt. 1805; m. NANCY CHAMBLEE, December 5, 1827, Franklin Co., NC.
- ii. WHITMAN PEARCE, b. Abt. 1807; m. MATILDA GAY, February 28, 1827, Franklin Co., NC.
- iii. ARCHIBALD PEARCE, b. Abt. 1810.

○ See Pg 32 Download in Str 7 MAR 2000 Flora Pauline U D R A U

60. JOSEPH T.⁷ STALLINGS, CSA (CALVIN⁶, STEPHAN⁵ PEARCE, NATHAN⁴, NATHAN³, PHILLIP², GEORGE¹) was born Abt. 1835, and died Abt. July 5, 1863 in Gettysburg, PA. He married FRANCES A. UPCHURCH August 4, 1861 in Franklin Co., NC, daughter of AMBROSE UPCHURCH and HARRIET PEARCE. She was born Abt. 1842.

Notes for JOSEPH T. STALLINGS, CSA:

Enlisted in Co.B, 47th Regt. on May 2, 1862 at the age of 30 as a Pvt. Wounded and captured at Gettysburg, PA, on July 1-3, 1863, where he died in the hospital of wounds.

Child of JOSEPH STALLINGS and FRANCES UPCHURCH is:

- i. WILLIAM JASPER⁸ STALLINGS, b. November 1861, Franklin Co., NC; d. March 1930, Franklin Co., NC.

150. WILLIAM JASPER⁸ STALLINGS (JOSEPH T.⁷, CALVIN⁶, STEPHAN⁵ PEARCE, NATHAN⁴, NATHAN³, PHILLIP², GEORGE¹) was born November 1861 in Franklin Co., NC^{L23}, and died March 1930 in Franklin Co., NC^{L23}. He married WINNIE S. PEARCE January 8, 1885, daughter of JOHN PEARCE and LENORA PEARCE. She was born March 22, 1870 in Franklin Co., NC^{L23}, and died February 2, 1929 in Franklin Co., NC^{L23}.

Notes for WILLIAM JASPER STALLINGS:

Could have been born in 1862 based on marriage date.

More About WILLIAM JASPER STALLINGS:

Burial: Jasper Stallings Cem., SR1746, 1 tenth mi. S SR1770, Franklin Co., NC

More About WINNIE S. PEARCE: ↑

Burial: Jasper Stallings Cem., SR1746, 1 tenth mi. S SR1770, Franklin Co., NC

Children of WILLIAM STALLINGS and WINNIE PEARCE are:

- i. JOHN M.⁹ STALLINGS, b. September 17, 1886; d. June 17, 1947.
- ii. ONNIE D. STALLINGS, b. August 12, 1889; d. January 7, 1944, Franklin Co., NC.
- iii. LALA STALLINGS, b. July 30, 1891; d. September 14, 1976, Franklin Co., NC.
- iv. JOE DAVIS STALLINGS, b. August 21, 1893; d. July 19, 1960, Franklin Co., NC.
- v. HERBERT EDWARD STALLINGS, b. February 17, 1896, Franklin Co., NC; d. February 28, 1982, Franklin Co., NC.
- vi. RONA STALLINGS, b. April 24, 1899; d. December 11, 1971.
- vii. ALDONNA FRANCES STALLINGS, b. July 22, 1903; d. February 27, 1929.

WINNIE

PEARCE

ANCESTRY.COM CENSUS RECORDS FOR ACREL N. PEARCE
 b 1814 (FRANKLIN CO, NC) s/o NATHAN PEARCE b 1783 & SUSAN U
 1850 - DUNNS DIST - FRANKLIN CO, NC

51	Acrel Pearce	26 M	Farmer	✓	son	ACREL N. PEARCE Δ
	Biddie	26 F				OBEDIENCE DENTON Δ
	Harvel	15 M	Farmer	✓		HARVEL PEARCE Δ
	Sallie	13 F				SARAH PEARCE Δ
	John	11 M				JOHN CALVIN PEARCE Δ
	Abel	9 M				ABEL PEARCE Δ
	Leonidas	8 M				LEONIDAS PEARCE Δ
	James	6 M				JAMES PEARCE Δ
	Kearney	4 M				KEARNEY PEARCE Δ
	Bryant	2 M				BRYANT PEARCE Δ
	Doctor W Wiley	12 M				

1860 DUNNS TSP - BAKER'S X ROADS - FRANKLIN CO, NC

Household Members:	Name	FARMER	DABT	Age	
#3912 ←	Acrel Pearce		1813	47	ACP
AE	Biddie Pearce		1813	47	
\$2105	Harvel Pearce		1836	24	
PP	Sallie Pearce		1838	22	
	John Pearce		1839	21	
	Abel Pearce		1841	19	
	Lee Pearce		1843	17	
	James Pearce		1845	15	
	Kearney Pearce		1847	13	
	Bryant Pearce		1849	11	
	Doctor W Pearce		Δ 1850	10	
	Pennina Pearce		Δ 1854	6	
	Susan Pearce		Δ 1855	5	
	Nancy Pearce		Δ 1857	3	
	Elizabeth Denton		Δ 1790	70	→ PRESUMED MOTHER OF OBEDIENCE - RPA

1870 DUNNS TSP - PACIFIC PD - FRANKLIN CO, NC

60	60	Pearce Bryant	22	M	Farmer	SD	117	BRYANT PEARCE
		- Frances	21	F	Wife of Bryant			FRANCES ALFORD Δ
		- Ruth	22	F	Wife of Bryant			
23	65	John Calvin	30	M	Farmer	200	200	JOHN CALVIN PEARCE
24		- Lendra Jane	28	F	Wife of John			LENDRA JANE PEARCE Δ
25		- Joshua	9	M	Farmer			JOSHUA JEFFERSON PEARCE Δ
26		- Winnie	1	F	Wife of John			WINNIE PEARCE Δ
27		Marion Ann	18	F	Wife of John			
28		Driver Nathan	18	M	" "			

○ See Pearce Family - Item in Itg 16 SEP 1998 Claude Crayton
Hudson D RPA - 5 pages

I. Nathan Pearce, I

A. Philip Pearce

1. Nathan Pearce, II

a. Ariel Pearce b 21 JUN 1814

i. John Pearce b 16 OCT 1833 m d() Lenora Jane Pearce

(I) Joshua Pearce m d() Martha Baker & Munnie Stallings

(II) Munnie Pearce m d() w. Jasper Stallings

(III) Janah R. L. Pearce b 1 JAN 1874 m d() Theodosia Phillips

(A) Berne Pearce m d() John Ray

(B) Claude E. Pearce m d() Beatrice Pearce

(C) John Sherman Pearce

(D) Magaline Pearce m d() James Ray

(E) Robert P. Pearce m d() Zeie Pearce

(F) O. Otha Pearce m d() Regella Gay

(G) D. ETHA Pearce

(H) Itaywood H. Pearce

(I) G. Ansell Pearce m d() Mae Rue Batchelor

(J) Willard W. Pearce

(K) Elliot L. Pearce m d() Dorothy Richards

○ See Pearce Family - Completed 1967

I. Nathan Pearce and Nancy Weston

A. Philip Pearce b 24 JUL 1954 and Nancy Brown

1. John Pearce b 10 NOV 1987 and Frankie U.

a. Benjamin Pearce

c. Jane Pearce and John Abe Pearce

(F) Winnie Pearce and Jasper Stallings

⑤ Herbert Stallings and Oma Pearce

(1) Nellie Rose Stallings and Bennie Williams

(a) Rhonda Williams

(b) Edward Williams

(c) Ben Allen Williams

(d) Hugh Williams

(2) Evelyn Stallings and Waddell P. Horton

(a) Charleen Horton

(b) Herby Horton

(3) Judith Stallings and Johnny Alford

(a) Chris Alford ♂

(b) Jan Alford ♂

(4) Florence Stallings and Milton O. Williams

(a) Chet Williams ♂

(5) deceased

(6) deceased

○ See Pearce Family - compiled 1967

I. Nathan Pearce and Nancy West

A. Philip Pearce b 24 JUL 1954 and Nancy Bann

1. John Pearce b 10 NOV 1989 and Frankie

a. Benjamin Pearce

x. Jane Pearce and John Ahe Pearce

(E): Winnie Pearce and Jasper Stallings

←
(C) Joe Davis Stallings and Lona Bann

(1) Shirley Stallings and Foster Martin

(a) Treasure Martin ♀ and Carroll Lewis

(1) David Lewis

(1) Dennis Lewis

(b) Nancy Jo Martin ♀ and Grady Dunes

(1) Gregory Dunes

(1) Rodney Dunes

(2) Clifflie Stallings and Gordon America

(a) Gene America

x. Lona Carol America

(3) Beamon Stallings and Belle Pearce No issue

(4) Jasper Stallings - still single 1967 - lives in Pilot, NC

(5) Dudley Stallings and Nelly Medlin

(a) —

(b) —

○ See Pearce Family - compiled 1967

I. Nathan Pearce and Nancy Weston

A. Philip Pearce b 24 JUL 1754 and Nancy Bunn

1. John Pearce b 10 NOV 1787 and Frankiel

a. Benjamin Pearce

i. Jane Pearce and John Abe Pearce

(F) Winnie Pearce and Jasper Stallings

↙
(E) Rosa Stallings and Spencer Cone

(1) Kenneth Cone and Faye Morgan

k) Delia Cone

h) Brenda Cone

(2) Cadmus Cone - still single - 1967

(3) Winnie Frances Cone

and 1st Kearney Prunett

and 2nd Dexter Phillip

(a) Van Prunett

h) Spencer Phillips

WINNIE

PEARCE

XID-6322

○ See Pearce Family - Compiled 1967

I. Nathan Pearce and Nancy Weston

A. Philip Pearce b 24 JUL 1754 and Nancy Baum

1. John Pearce b 10 NOV 1787 and Frankiel

a. Benjamin Pearce

i. Jane Pearce and John Ahe Pearce

(I) Winnice Pearce and Jasper Stallings

(F) Lala Stallings and Walter Green

(1) Bufas Green and Red Abrams - No name

(2) Nina Green and Brodie Martin

(a) Norwood Martin and Hetty Creech }
(i) Neal Martin } Green
(ii) Jennifer Martin } Wilson,
NC

(b) Joselyn (Forelyn) Martin and James Parkerson
from Jackson, MS.

(3) Bruce Green

(4) Halsy Green and John Davis

(a) Betoy John Davis & and Vernon Pearce

(i) Quentin Pearce b 27 JAN 1964

(ii) Hilary Pearce b 17 MAY 1965

① See Pearce Family - Computed 1967

I. Nathan Pearce and Nancy Weston

A. Philip Pearce b 24 JUL 1754 and Nancy Burns

1. John Pearce b 10 NOV 1787 and Frankie H

a. Benjamin Pearce

i. Jane Pearce and John Abe Pearce

② Winnie Pearce and Jasper Stallings

(A) Jehnne Stallings and Feltie Cowan

(1) Sa Rose Stallings and Jimmy Jones

(2) Beryl Lee Stallings and Alex Wood

(3) Cameron Stallings and Inez Bealhill

(a) Gayle Stallings ♀

(4) John Cowan Stallings - killed in auto wreck

(5) } died as infants
(6) }
(7) }

(B) Ornie Stallings and Marie Alford ♀

(1) Ersel (Urschel) Stallings - d L 1967 - died as a young man from a

(2) Armed Stallings d L 1967

(3) O. D. Stallings and Mary Newill

(4) Victor Stallings and Helen Pearce

(5) Vincent Stallings and Pauline —

(6) ♀

(7) ♀

(8) ♀

(C) Jo Davis Stallings

(D) Herbert Stallings

(E) Rona Stallings

(F) Lala Stallings

(G) Aldona Stallings - never md - d at age 18

(H) & (I) Twin & young

(J) Died as an infant

① See Notes of RPU 3 SEP 1977 Visit to Claude E. Pearce Sr
 Nathan Pearce → Philip Pearce b 24 JUL 1854 + md Nancy Benn
 md Nancy Westes → Nathan Pearce → Aczel Pearce → John Clayton Pearce
 b 23 MAY 1983 b 21 JUN 1814 b 26 OCT 1838
 md Susan U md Beddie Denton md Lenora Jane Pearce

← dau of Benjamin Pearce
 Mary U md Benjamin Pearce
 → dau of Berkeley Subdant head in Richard U III class
 John Pearce b 10 NOV 1987 + Frances U II
 → dau of Benjamin U (head of class)
 Winnie Pearce ↑
 md W. Joseph Stallings
 Aunt of Claude E. Pearce Sr

○ From Pg 44 Download in It's 7 MAR 2000 Flora Pauline U D & M
Winnie Pearce b 22 MAR 1870 (Franklin Co, NC) d 2 FEB 1929 (Franklin Co, NC)

○ Note: This family came under master outline for Benjamin U / Frances U, II Subdant - Benjamin Pearce line. Also see II A under Richard U, III / Berkeley U Subdant]

○ Photo of Winnie S. Pearce from Franklin Co, NC Family Heritage Book 2008 - Article No 980 Submitted by Dudley B. Stallings



Winnie S. Pearce

○ FROM FRANKLIN CO, NC HERITAGE - VOL 1 2008 ARTICLE 980

The William Jasper Stallings Family - By Dudley B. Stallings

I. Joseph T. Stallings b. Abt 1835 (FC, NC) m. 4 AUG 1861 ()

Frances A. u. "Frankie" [FRANCES ANN] [D/o Ambrose Amer u.]

○ A. William Jasper Stallings b. 28 NOV 1861 (FC, NC)] 1 MAR 1930

△ m. 3 JAN 1885 (FC, NC) Winnie S. Pearce b. 22 MAR 1890 ()

d. 2 FEB 1929

△△ 1. Johnnie Stallings

△△ a. Cameron Stallings

△ 2. Joe Saml Stallings

△ a. Shirley Stallings

△ i. Treasure Martin (F)

△△ (I) David Lewis m. (1st) Wanda Tant]

△△ (A) Kimberly Lewis m. (2nd) Brenda Cludress

△ (B) Christopher Lewis

△△ (I) Dennis Lewis m. (1st) Betty Creekmore]

△ m. (2nd) Lisa Smith

△ (A) Christina Lewis

△ ii. Nancy Jo Martin

△△ (I) Rodney Miller m. (1st) Carol McCoy

△△ (A) April Miller; (B) Robert Miller

△△ h. Clippi Stallings m. (1st) Gordon Eugene America

△△ i. Eugene America m. (1st) Patricia Carney

△△ (I) Phillip America; (II) Hilary America

△△ ii. Carol America m. (1st) Schulyer W. Buscoe, Jr

△△ (I) Michael Buscoe; (II) Scott Buscoe

AUTHOR OF 980 ← C. Dudley B. Stallings

△△ i. Michael Stallings m. (1st) Mitzi Hole

△△ ii. Kimberly Stallings m. (1st) David
Ernsthausen.

□□ 3. Herbert Stallings m. (1st) Oma Pearce

↳ see separate extract

□□ 4. Rona Stallings m. (1st) Spencer Lane

↳ see separate extract.

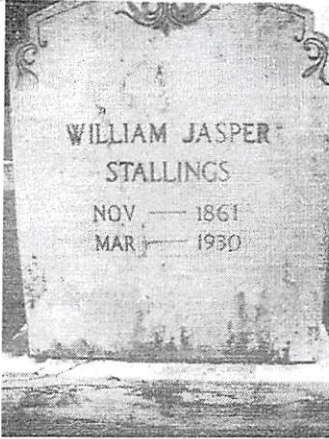
WINNIE S

PEARCE

X 511 6322

○ WILLIAM JASPER STALLINGS - FAMILY - FIND A GRAVE
- RPN 30 AUG 2015

William Jasper Stallings



Birth: Nov. 28, 1861
Franklin County
North Carolina, USA
Death: Mar. 17, 1930
Franklin County
North Carolina, USA

Son of Joseph T Stallings who was born in 1835 in Franklin County, North Carolina. Joseph died July 5, 1863 at Gettysburg, Adams County, Pennsylvania and is probably buried there.

Burial:
Stallings Family Cemetery
Pilot
Franklin County
North Carolina, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [2]

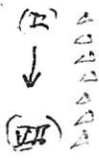
Created by: 4losthistory
Record added: Apr 25, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 51617147

North Carolina Death Certificates, 1909-1975
Name: William Jasper Stallings
Gender: Male
Race: White
Age: 68
Marital status: Widowed
Occupation: Farmer
Birth Date: 28 Nov 1861
Birth Place: Franklin, North Carolina, United States
Death Date: 17 Mar 1930
Death Location: Dunns, Franklin
Spouse's name: Willine Stallings
Father's Name: Joe Stallings
Mother's Name: Franky Ann Upchurch
Cause of death: Paralysis, cerebral hemorrhage
Informant: J M Stallings, Rt 2, Zebulon, NC

- B. B. Roberts
Added: Nov 28, 2014

Family links:
Spouse:
Winnie S Pearce Stallings (1870 - 1929)*
Children:
John Maltis Stallings (1886 - 1947)*
Onnie Durward Stallings (1887 - 1944)*
Lala Stallings Greene (1891 - 1976)*
Joseph Davis Stallings (1893 - 1960)*
Herbert Edward Stallings (1896 - 1982)*
Rona M B Stallings Cone (1899 - 1971)*
Aldonna Frances Stallings (1904 - 1929)*

I. RICHARD U. III
HEAD OF CLM
A. BURKELY U
I. AMBROSE
AMOS U



g. FRANCES ANN U "FRANKIE"
MD (JA) JOSEPH T. STALLINGS
i. WILLIAM JASPER STALLINGS
MD (L) WINNIE S. PEARCE
1870-1929
(I) -> (VI) - SEE ABOVE

1900 CENSUS - NC
FRANKLIN CO
DUNN TWP
1900 United States Federal Census
Name: William J Stallings
Home in 1900: Dunn, Franklin, North Carolina
Age: 38
Birth Date: Nov 1860
Birthplace: North Carolina
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relationship to Head of House: Head
Father's Birthplace: North Carolina
Mother's Birthplace: North Carolina
Spouse's name: Winnie S
Marriage Year: 1884
Marital Status: Married
Years Married: 16
Residence: Dunn Township, Franklin, North Carolina
Occupation: View on Image
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members: Name Age
William J Stallings 38
Winnie S Stallings 31
Jonny M Stallings 13
Onnie D Stallings 10
Lala A Stallings 8
Joe D Stallings 6
Herbert E Stallings 3
Rona M B Stallings 1

1910 CENSUS - NC
FRANKLIN CO
DUNN TWP
1910 United States Federal Census
Name: William J Stallings
Age in 1910: 49
Estimated birth year: abt 1861
Birthplace: North Carolina
Relation to Head of House: Head
Father's Birth Place: North Carolina
Mother's Birth Place: North Carolina
Spouse's name: Winnie S
Home in 1910: Dunn, Franklin, North Carolina
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Gender: Male
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members: Name Age
William J Stallings 49
Winnie S Stallings 42
Joe D Stallings 16
Herbert E Stallings 14
Rona C Stallings 12
Aldonia F Stallings 7

See Ltr 26 FEB 1997 Catherine Lambert to KAM

I. Benjamin U - Head of Clan

A. Elizabeth U and John Carpenter

1. William Churchmull U ¹⁸⁰³ → William

Churchmull Carpenter b. about 1801 (NC)

a. Sidney Churchmull Carpenter

i. six children - of whom four are shown below

→ 5h1. **Kelly Hopkins Carpenter**, born c1864, married to Elizabeth "Lizzie" Jones (daughter of William Len Jones). Children:

5h1a. **Elizabeth Carpenter**, may have married ?_ Colson.

5h2. **Susan "Sudie" Carpenter**, born c1866, married in 1886 to Sidney F. C. Jones, child:

5h2a. **Josephine "Josie" Williams**, married Lonnie Williams.

5h3. **Joel Carpenter**, born 26 Oct 1868, died 21 Jul 1935, married Lou Ella Eatman. Children:

5h3a. **Annie Carpenter**, born c1900.

5h3b. **Clarence Carpenter**, born c1902, married on 31 May 1938 to Jewel Parks.

5h3c. **Edna Carpenter**, born c1905, married Woody Pierce. ↑

5h3d. **Hilary Carpenter**, born c1908, died Mar 1989, married on 2 Apr 1932 to Stella Smith.

5h3e. **Sidney Carpenter**, born c1910.

5h3f. **Velma Carpenter**, married in 1931 to Troy Spence.

5h3g. **Jack Carpenter**.

5h3h. **Frank Carpenter**.

5h4. **Robert Sidney Carpenter**, born 1873, died 1936, married first on 25 Oct 1905 to Theodocia Powell, second to Ida Lavender. Children:

5h4a. **Robert C. Carpenter**, born c1907.

5h4b. **Mattie L. Carpenter**, born c1908, married first Ellis Carroll, second Jack Montgomery.

5h4c. **Emmit Carpenter**, born c1910, married on 14 Jul 1934 to Marjorie Gray.

5h4d. **Gladys Carpenter**, married Louie J. Oates.

5h4e. **Homer Carpenter**, died 3 Aug 1974, married Laura ?_.

5h4f. **Lucy Mae Carpenter**, married William Sommerlson?

5h4g. **Mary Julia Carpenter**, married Raymond Middleton.

5h4h. **James L. "Jack" Carpenter**, born 11 Feb 1921, died 18 Feb 1942 serving on the USS Alabama in WWII.

5h4i. **Erin Carpenter**, married James Gunnels.

○ The Western Wake Herald WED 3 FEB 1988 Apex, NC

**Pearce named to
Meredith Dean's List**

Lisa Annette Pearce, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Zeb Pearce of Apex was named to the Meredith College's dean's list for the Fall Semester.

For a student to be named to the dean's list at Meredith, she must have a semester grade of at least 3.2 out of a possible 4.0 and must have completed a minimum of 12 semester hours and passed all courses taken at Meredith.

ZEB

PEARCE

① The Western Wake Herald WED 1 JUL 1987 Apex, NC

Pearce named to dean's list

Lisa Pearce of Rt. 5, Apex has been named to the spring semester dean's list at Meredith College. Ms. Pearce, a rising senior and music major at the college, is the daughter of Zeb Pearce of Apex and Mrs. Brenda Sorrell of Durham. Ms. Pearce's name was omitted from an earlier list of local honor students supplied by the school.

ZEB

PEARCE

○ The Cary News WED 15 JUL 1987 Cary, NC

Student named to list

Lisa A. Pearce of Rt. 5, Apex, has been named to the Dean's List at Meredith College in Raleigh where she is a rising senior.

She is a daughter of Brenda Sorrell and Zeb Pearce, both of Apex, and a music education major.

ZEBADEE PEARCE

ZEBADEE

PEARCE

Western Wake Herald WED 4 NOV 1992 Apex, NC

Marine Pearce completes course

Marine Pfc. Michael S. Pearce, son of Zebadee Pearce of Route 5, Apex and Brenda Pearce of Freemont Road, Durham recently completed the Small Arms Repair Course.

During the course, at the U.S. Army Ordnance Center and School, Aberdeen Proving Ground, MD. students receive instruction on the operation, inspection, maintenance,

and repair of rifles, pistols, shot-guns, submachine guns, grenade launchers, mortars and other automatic weapons. Studies also include preparation of weapons for shipment, storage, and related safety precautions.

The 1991 graduate of Northwood High School, Pittsboro, joined the Marine Corps in January 1992.

RECORDS FOR AN ALVIN PEARCE WHO WAS LIKELY THE SAME AS ALVIN OREN PEARCE AKA "BEN" PEARCE - RPU 28 AUG 2019

1910 CENSUS - NC WAKE COUNTY LITTLE RIVER TWP

1920 CENSUS - NC FRANKLIN CO DUNN TWP

1930 CENSUS - NC DURHAM COUNTY DURHAM N. ELM ST

Edward HP Un SZ Gee 188426
 Pearce MD M
 Louie 14 w f f Joseph Pearce 188228
 Pearce [53] 1879 31
 William son Johnson 188921
 Pearce (1899 31) James - BORN 1899
 Fannie son 1899 11
 Johnie son 1902 8
 Pearce
 Thaddie son 1904 6
 Pearce
 Burnice dau 1906 4
 Pearce

Louis HP - w D - F 1874 46
 Williams
 William A Pearce 1900 20
 Fannie Pearce 1902 18
 Theddie Pearce 1906 14
 Zeddrick Pearce 1909 11
 Alvin Pearce 1917 9

Louie Pierce 1873 57
 Theddie Pierce 1907 23
 Alvin Pierce son 1911 19
 OFFICE BOY
 TAXI CAB OFF

1940 CENSUS - NC FORSYTH CO WINSTON-SALEM

Louie HP, w D, F 1874 66
 Pearce
 Theta dau
 Belle 1907 33
 Pearce
 Alvin son 1911 29
 Pearce } DIVORCED

should b AGE 11 b 1899 RPU

- A. I. EDWARD PEARCE b APT 1876
- B. M. D. LULA WILLIAMS
- C. A. W. M. AVERY PEARCE b 1877
- D. F. FONNIE PEARCE b 1902
- E. C. THEATIE PEARCE b 1906
- F. D. ZEDDRICK PEARCE b 1909
- G. E. ALVIN OREN PEARCE b 1911

ZEDDRICK

PEARCE

PEARCE FAMILY ACCUMULATIONS - FRANKLIN CO, NC
RPU - 28 AUG 2015

Ed Pearce

BIRTH ABT. 1876
DEATH Unknown

Marriage
05 Sep 1897 • Franklin Co., NC

Lula Williams (1877-)

Parents

William Pearce
1850-1917
26 JAN 1917 (FC, NC)

Frances Privette
1856-

Spouse & Children

Lula Williams
1877-

William Avery Pearce
1899-

Fonnie Pearce 1902-

Theatie Bell Pearce
1906-

Zeddrick Pearce 1909-

Alvin Pearce 1911-

Birth of Sister

Abt. 1876

Rosella Pearce (1876-)

Birth of Brother

1878

Furney E. Pearce (1878-)

Birth of Sister

Apr 1880

Daisy Pearce (1880-)

Birth of Sister

Jan 1887

Rosa Menda Pearce
(1887-)

Birth of Brother

15 Mar 1890

Garland David Pearce
(1890-1949)

Death of Brother

07 Jul 1949 • Franklin Co., NC

Garland David Pearce
(1890-1949)

Birth of Sister

Sep 1892

Ora Pearce (1892-)

I - - PEARCE

26 JAN

Δ A. W^m PEARCE 1850 - 1917 (FC, NC)

Δ MD () FRANCES PRIVETTE b 1856

Δ P. ROSELLA PEARCE b 1876

Δ Z. ED PEARCE b ABOUT 1876

Δ MD () SEP 1897 (FC, NC) LULA WILLIAMS
b 1877

a s, e

Δ 3. FURNEY E. PEARCE b 1878

Δ 4. DAISY PEARCE b 1880

Δ 5. ROSA MENDA PEARCE b 1887

Δ 6 GARLAND DAVID PEARCE b 15 MAR 1890 ()

Δ ? JULY 1899 (FC, NC)

Δ 7 ORA PEARCE b SEP 1892

UPCHURCH - RAY - PEARCE RELATIONSHIPS - FROM PGS 926, 927 NATHAN
& RAY FAMILIES 2ND ED. 1997 BY RPH 26 JUL 2010 [] = PEAR RPH

[X. NATHAN PEARCE b 9 JUL 1735 (VA) HE & WIFE & CHILDREN TO MOCCASIN CREEK AREA OF NC 1791)

P1111 Nathan Pearce
D. before 26 March 1796 (when Nancy Peirce, widow of Nathan Peirce, was granted her 62 and 1/3 acres of the land to be divided [Franklin Co., NC Will Book B, p. 36 (ref. 3)])
M. to Nancy _____ (maybe Weston) [NANCY SARAH WESTER]
Parents of ?, record of 6 children
P1111 Stephen Pearce
B. 1756-1765 (less than 45 in 1800 Census and more than 45 in 1810 Census for Franklin Co., NC)
D. in Wake Co., NC
M. to Elizabeth _____
Parents of 4 children

P11111 Charlotte Pearce
M. to _____ Upchurch [SUBAL U., I]
P11112 Elizabeth Pearce
M. 19 March 1808 Franklin Co., NC
To Simon Carpenter
P11113 Mary Pearce
M. to _____ Perry [JAMES PERRY, JR]
P11114 Cherry Pearce
M. 09 October 1815 Franklin Co., NC
To Drewry Denton

2) HIS SON NATHAN PEARCE, II
b 23 MAY 1783 (MOCCASIN)
SUSAN U POSSIBLE D/O
BENJAMIN U.

P1112 Arthur Pearce
D. before 26 March 1796 (when Nancy Peirce, widow of Arthur Peirce, was granted 41 acres for her dower land [Franklin Co., NC Will Book B, p. 36 (ref. 3)])
M. to Nancy _____ (see above)
Parents of 2 children (Philip Pearce was named guardian for these children after Arthur's death)

P1121 Cordy Pearce [MOSES U TOOK OVER AS GUARDIAN 1799]
P1122 Willie Pearce

P1113 Phillip Pearce (fought in the American Revolutionary War) [23]
B. 1756-1765 (younger than 45 in 1800 Census and older than 45 in 1810 Census for Franklin Co., NC)
D. ? buried old Bryant Stallings Graveyard, near Moccasin Creek in Franklin Co., NC
M. 1778
To Nancy Bunn
Parents of 6 children
P1114 Elizabeth Pearce
B. ca 1766 North Carolina HER BROTHER MD AN UPCHURCH
D. 13 November 1844 Shelby Co., IN, buried Ray/Center Cemetery, Shelby Co., IN
M. Bond dated 29 March 1783 Franklin Co., NC (Bondsman, Charles Upchurch; Witness, J. Rice)

[ELIZABETH PEARCE & HER HUSBAND THOMAS RAY HAD A MOCCASIN CREEK, NC HERITAGE BUT NO UPCHURCH ANCESTORS BUT HER BROTHER MD AN UPCHURCH

I. Wm RAY, SR - HAD MOCCASIN CREEK LAND IN MD 1700'S
A. Wm RAY, JR
I. JOHN RAY - LIVED IN CHATHAM CO, NC THEN IN RANDOLPH CO.
B. HUDSON RAY - d IN REV

To Thomas Ray [R12] (Son of William Ray, Sr.)
Parents of 7 children
For record, see Thomas Ray [R12]
P1115 John Pearce
B. ca 1768
D. 03 January 1845 (age 77 years) buried Brandywine Center/Ray Cemetery, Shelby Co., IN
M. to Clarissa [TENTATIVELY CLARA FRANCES U] D/O RICHARD U., III
Parents of ?, record of 1 child
P11151 Martha Pierce
B. 27 February 1812 North Carolina
D. 30 January 1896
M. 25 December 1832 (Bible record) Shelby Co., IN
To Zebedee Ray [R1213] [Son of Hutson [R121] and Margaret (Byerly) Ray]
Parents of 12 children
For record, see Zebedee Ray [R1213]

I. ZEEBEDEE RAY
MDC) MARTHA PEARCE G/D/O
RICHARD U., III
C. CHARLES RAY d IN REV
D. THOMAS RAY - REV
3) HIS SON JOHN PEARCE, II b 10 NOV 1787 COULD BE THE ONE WHO MD IDEL (FOL, NC) FRANCES U

P1116 James Pearce [b ABOUT 1758]
D. before 1795 Franklin Co., NC (Guardian account for his children was assumed by Phillip Pearce from the former guardian John Martin [Franklin Co. NC Will Book C, p. 40]. Thomas Ray [R12] was the administrator for James Pearce's estate [Franklin Co., NC Will Book B, p. 19].)
M. to Mary _____ (because she received one-third of the estate of James Pearce)
Parents of 5 children (named as orphans, would have been minors in 1795 when their father died)

P11161 Willie (Willis) Pearce
M. 12 November 1823 Wake Co., NC
To Sally Hoggwood (Bondsman, John Pierce)
P11162 Beety Pearce
M. 27 August 1816 Wake Co., NC
To George Bell (Bondsman, Littleberry Horton)
P11163 Betsy Pearce
P11164 Penny Pearce
M. 21 March 1811 Wake Co., NC
To Littleberry Horton (Bondsman, William Horton)
P11165 Patsy Pearce
M. 19 December 1821 Wake Co., NC
To Calvin Nowell (Bondsman, John Nowell)
[RPH SHOWS SEE MD 10 SEP 1816 (FC, NC) HALEY PEARCE]

○ See Pg 83 Download in It's 7 MAR 2000 Flora Pauline & DORIS

162. WILLIAM ISALAH⁸ PEARCE (SIMON TURNER⁷, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JESSE⁴, ARTHUR³, PHILLIP², GEORGE¹) was born April 12, 1875 in Johnston Co., NC, and died September 29, 1923 in Johnston Co., NC. He married EFFIE BELL BAILEY March 16, 1899 in Johnston Co., NC. She was born March 17, 1883, and died January 17, 1952 in Johnston Co., NC.

Children of WILLIAM PEARCE and EFFIE BAILEY are:

- i. DR. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁹ PEARCE, MD, b. 1900, Johnston Co., NC; d. 1930.
- ii. LISSIE PEARCE, b. July 16, 1902, Johnston Co., NC; d. April 28, 1983, Johnston Co., NC.
More About LISSIE PEARCE:
Burial: Teacher
- iii. ALMA PEARCE, b. 1908, Johnston Co., NC.
- iv. EMMA PEARCE.
- v. ELIZABETH PEARCE.
- vi. DAVID EDWARD PEARCE.
- vii. ZELDA PEARCE.[↑]

163. FLORENCE⁸ PEARCE (SIMON TURNER⁷, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JESSE⁴, ARTHUR³, PHILLIP², GEORGE¹) was born September 1891, and died in Wake Co. NC. She married GEORGE DORMAN.

Children of FLORENCE PEARCE and GEORGE DORMAN are:

- i. LUCILLE⁹ DORMAN.
- ii. FESSERT DORMAN.

164. SIMON TURNER⁸ PEARCE, JR. (SIMON TURNER⁷, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JESSE⁴, ARTHUR³, PHILLIP², GEORGE¹) was born August 7, 1895 in Johnston Co., NC, and died August 15, 1950 in Raleigh, NC. He married LORA ALICE MATTHEWS May 1916, daughter of O. MATTHEWS and LOUITTIA STEPHENSON. She was born June 7, 1898, and died October 9, 1971 in Raleigh, NC.

Children of SIMON PEARCE and LORA MATTHEWS are:

- i. RACHEL CATHERINE⁹ PEARCE, b. February 7, 1917, Coats, NC; d. August 1967.
- ii. VERA MAE PEARCE, b. September 13, 1918, Coats, NC.
- iii. MILDRED FRANCES PEARCE, b. April 11, 1920, Coats, NC; m. PERRY.
- iv. ELSIE LEE PEARCE, b. April 22, 1923.
- v. CLARENCE TURNER PEARCE, b. April 17, 1925; d. November 6, 1933.
- vi. CHARLES CLIFFORD PEARCE, b. December 12, 1926.
- vii. JANIE LOU PEARCE, b. August 8, 1928.
- viii. ANNIE SUE PEARCE, b. January 10, 1932.

165. CLYPSIE ANN⁸ PEARCE (SIMON TURNER⁷, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JESSE⁴, ARTHUR³, PHILLIP², GEORGE¹) was born April 1897, and died in Wake Co. NC. She married (1) JAKE WILLS. He died 1918. She married (2) ATLAS BOYKIN.

More About JAKE WILLS:

Cause of Death: Influenza

More About ATLAS BOYKIN:

Burial: Had 2 boys

Fact 2: lived in Wake Co., NC

Children of CLYPSIE PEARCE and JAKE WILLS are:

- i. GLADYS⁹ WILLS.
- ii. MARJORIE WILLS.

II. George Pearce
A. Philip Pearce

1. Nathan Pearce

2. Arthur Pearce
b. 1723 (VA)

a. Jesse Pearce

i. William Pearce, Jr

(E) Simon Turner

Pearce. - See
162-165 above for
4 of his children.

→ Father of
Nathan Pearce
I b. 95061735
Head of Pearce
Family in
Franklin Co, NC

ZELLIE JANE PEARCE

○ See Pg 36 Download
in the 7MAR
2000 Flora
Pauline U D
RPH

I. George Pearce
A. Philip Pearce

1. Nathan Pearce, I *

- father of
the Pearce
family in
Franklin
Co, NC. in
Revolution

2. Arthur Pearce

a. Jesse Pearce

i. Wm Pearce, Sr

(I) Wm Pearce

Joseph
Lafayette
Pearce

68. JOSEPH LAFATE⁷ PEARCE (WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁶, JESSE⁴, ARTHUR³, PHILLIP², GEORGE¹) was born July 4, 1854 in Johnston Co., NC, and died October 28, 1915 in Johnston Co., NC. He married ELIZABETH LANGLEY in Johnston Co., NC, daughter of WILLIAM LANGLEY and JANE RAINS. She was born 1853, and died 1938 in Johnston Co., NC.

Children of JOSEPH PEARCE and ELIZABETH LANGLEY are:

- i. ELIJAH FRANKLIN⁸ PEARCE, b. 1880, Johnston Co., NC; d. 1938, Johnston Co., NC; m. ELLA TYNER; b. Johnston Co., NC.
- * ← ii. HARDY GRAHAM PEARCE, b. December 25, 1881, Johnston Co., NC; d. September 21, 1976, Johnston Co., NC.
- * ← iii. JOSEPH WALTER PEARCE, b. March 20, 1884, Johnston Co., NC; d. February 2, 1960, Johnston Co., NC.
- * ← iv. RICHARD ARTHUR PEARCE, b. March 12, 1885, Johnston Co., NC; d. January 7, 1954; Adopted child.
- v. MILLARD CAPPS PEARCE, b. 1894; Adopted child.
- vi. EDITH HOLLAND PEARCE, b. 1896.

166. HARDY GRAHAM⁸ PEARCE (JOSEPH LAFATE⁷, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁶, JESSE⁴, ARTHUR³, PHILLIP², GEORGE¹) was born December 25, 1881 in Johnston Co., NC, and died September 21, 1976 in Johnston Co., NC. He married HETTIE ROGENE DAUGHTRY February 24, 1907 in Johnston Co., NC. She was born April 20, 1891, and died February 24, 1964 in Johnston Co., NC.

Children of HARDY PEARCE and HETTIE DAUGHTRY are:

- i. HARVIL GRAHAM⁹ PEARCE, b. February 22, 1909, Johnston Co., NC.
- ii. ZELLIE JANE PEARCE, b. December 28, 1910, Johnston Co., NC; d. September 18, 1948; m. LESLIE GAME, 1934.
- iii. WILLIAM WAVERLY PEARCE, b. June 20, 1915, Johnston Co., NC; d. February 4, 1998, Johnston Co., NC.
- iv. MYRTLE MAE PEARCE, b. May 25, 1918, Johnston Co., NC; m. DAVID WATTS, May 31, 1958, Johnston Co., NC.
- v. DOCK MARVIN PEARCE, b. July 1, 1920, Johnston Co., NC.
- vi. JOSEPH EZRA PEARCE, b. October 18, 1922, Johnston Co., NC; d. January 19, 1967.
- vii. DORIS LEE PEARCE, b. September 14, 1926, Johnston Co., NC; m. WILBERT EVANS, JR.
- viii. BOBBY GRAY PEARCE, b. May 30, 1928, Johnston Co., NC.
- ix. MARTHA ELIZABETH PEARCE, b. January 8, 1935, Johnston Co., NC; m. (1) SOYREELS; m. (2) ANDREW HOUSE, August 16, 1952, Johnston Co., NC; b. January 6, 1930.

* 167. JOSEPH WALTER⁸ PEARCE (JOSEPH LAFATE⁷, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁶, JESSE⁴, ARTHUR³, PHILLIP², GEORGE¹) was born March 20, 1884 in Johnston Co., NC, and died February 2, 1960 in Johnston Co., NC. He married ROSANER MALISSA DAUGHTRY. She was born August 31, 1884, and died June 8, 1938 in Johnston Co., NC.

Children of JOSEPH PEARCE and ROSANER DAUGHTRY are:

- i. ROMIE WALTER⁹ PEARCE, b. March 18, 1909, Johnston Co., NC; d. August 12, 1964, Johnston Co., NC.
- ii. BESSIE EVELYN PEARCE, b. May 30, 1911.
- iii. CARRIE ELIZABETH PEARCE, b. August 12, 1915.
- iv. LEATHER CORNIA PEARCE, b. July 14, 1917; m. LUBY LEE MITCHELL, April 9, 1934; b. October 21, 1913.
- v. JOSEPH ZADOCK PEARCE, b. October 13, 1919, Johnston Co., NC; d. July 23, 1956.
- vi. MARTHA JANE PEARCE, b. January 25, 1921, Johnston Co., NC.
- vii. ELIJAH FRANKLIN PEARCE, b. July 26, 1923, Johnston Co., NC.

* 168. RICHARD ARTHUR⁸ PEARCE (JOSEPH LAFATE⁷, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁶, JESSE⁴, ARTHUR³, PHILLIP², GEORGE¹) was born March 12, 1885 in Johnston Co., NC, and died January 7, 1954. He married ALLIE TALTON February 8, 1914 in Bonnie Thompson's, Johnston Co., NC. She was born May 13, 1895 in Johnston Co., NC, and died July 23, 1967.

Children of RICHARD PEARCE and ALLIE TALTON are:

- i. JOSEPHINE⁹ PEARCE, b. December 29, 1915, Johnston Co., NC; d. August 20, 1916, Johnston Co., NC.
- ii. LOUISE PEARCE, b. May 25, 1918.
- iii. WILLARD HARDEN PEARCE, b. August 8, 1920, Johnston Co., NC.
- iv. DOROTHY SARAH PEARCE, b. May 22, 1922, Johnston Co., NC; d. 1959.
- v. ETHEL JANE PEARCE, b. August 22, 1924, Johnston Co., NC.
- vi. ALLIE RUTH PEARCE, b. January 29, 1926.
- vii. ALTON JOSEPH PEARCE, b. September 3, 1930, Johnston Co., NC.
- viii. GRACE MARIE PEARCE, b. November 26, 1932, Johnston Co., NC.
- ix. BETSY ROSS PEARCE, b. March 14, 1934, Johnston Co., NC.

ZEMORA PEACE

ZEMORA GRACE PEARCE

X PEA

See Pg 53 Download in file 7 MAR 2000 Flora Pauline U DRA

97. WALTER J.⁸ PEARCE (SIMON⁷, NATHANIEL⁶, PHILLIP⁵, NATHAN⁴, NATHAN³, PHILLIP², GEORGE¹) was born February 1877. He married MARTHA CHALK October 18, 1898 in Franklin Co., NC. She was born September 1879.

Children of WALTER PEARCE and MARTHA CHALK are:

- i. HARAS C.⁹ PEARCE, b. November 29, 1900.
- ii. HAZEL PEARCE, b. June 30, 1903, NC; d. November 7, 1936.
- iii. ZEMORA GRACE PEARCE, b. October 21, 1910.

I. NATHAN PEARCE, II b. 23 MAY 1783

md (2nd) SUSAN U

A. SIMON PEARCE

1. WALTER J. PEARCE

ZEMORA PEARCE

① The Zebulon Record THUR 30 MAY 1985 Zebulon, NC

Zemora Pearce Ray

Mrs. Zemora Pearce Ray, 74, of Zebulon, died Friday, May 24. Funeral was 3 p.m. Saturday, May 25, at Pearce Baptist Church. Burial was at the church cemetery.

Surviving: daughters, Mrs. Celestia Jeffreys of Zebulon, Mrs. Kaye Lynch of Rougemont; four grandchildren; three great-grandchildren.

ZEMORA S

PEARCE

○ DEVELOPMENT OF A PEARCE LINE JUST BECAUSE
A COUPLE OF NAMES SURFACED - RPU 3 AUG 2008

1900 CENSUS DUNN
TWP FRANKLIN CO, NC

1910 CENSUS DUNN
TWP - FRANKLIN CO, NC

I	PEARCE	Name	MO	YR	Age	Name	B	ABT	Age
Δ	A. WALTER J.	Walter J Pearce	HEAD	FEB 1876	24	Walter J Pierce	HEAD	1874	36
	PEARCE	Martha J Pearce	WIFE	SEP 1879	20	Ira M Pierce	WIFE (S, 4)	1885	25
	b FEB 1876	Haras c Pearce	SON	OCT 1899	7.12	Horace C Pierce	SON	1901	9
	MO ABT 1899 Δ	Winnie Chalk	MEL	APR 1874	59	Hazel L Pierce	DAU	1903	7
Δ	MARTHA	Fannie Chalk	SIL	MAR 1898	22	Mary I Pierce	DAU	1904	6
	J —	Moses A Pearce	NEPH	NOV 1878	21	Sallie V Pierce	DAU	1908	2
	OR IRA M —	William S Pearce	NEPH	JUL 1888	11	Simon Doryll	BOARDER WD	1854	56

1880 CENSUS - NO LOCK

↳ [= DOYLE ? - RPU]

Δ LIZZIE — ?? NEE CHALK

1920 CENSUS - DUNN

Δ 1. HORACE CLIFFORD PEARCE b OCT 1899 TWP, FRANKLIN CO, NC

Δ 2. HAZEL L. PEARCE b ABT 1902/1903

Δ 3 MARY I PEARCE b ABT 1904/1904

Δ 4. SALLIE V PEARCE b ABT 1908

Δ 5. ZEMORA S PEARCE b ABT 1911

Name	LISSIE?	B	ABT	Age
Izzie Pearce	HEAD	1883	37	
Clifford Pearce	SON	1901	19	
Hazel Pearce	DAU	1902	18	
Mary I Pearce	DAU	1904	16	
Sallie V Pearce	DAU	1908	12	
Zemora Pearce	DAU	1911	9	

1930 CENSUS - DUNN TWP
FRANKLIN CO, NC

Name	B	ABT	Age
Horace C Pearce	HEAD S	1902	28
Zemara S Pearce	SISTER S	1911	19

(O) See Pearce Family - Item in It 16 SEP 1998 Claude Craybon
Hudson D RPA - 5 pages

I. Nathan Pearce, I

A. Philip Pearce

1. Nathan Pearce, II

a. Ariel Pearce b 21 JUN 1814

i. John Pearce b 16 OCT 1833 m d () Lenora Jane Pearce

(I) Joshua Pearce m d () Martha Baker & Munnie Stallings

(II) Munnie Pearce m d () w. Jasper Stallings

(III) Jonathan R. L. Pearce b 1 JAN 1814 m d () Theodosia Phillips

(A) Berne Pearce m d John Kay

(B) Claude E. Pearce m d () Beatrice Pearce

(C) John Sherman Pearce

(D) Magaline Pearce m d () James Kay

(E) Robert P. Pearce m d () Zoie Pearce

(F) O. Otha Pearce m d () Rozella Gay

(G) D. ETHA Pearce

(H) Itaywood H. Pearce

(I) G. Russell Pearce m d () Mae Rue Batchelor

(J) Willard W. Pearce

(K) Elliot L. Pearce m d () Dorothy Richards

① See Notes of RPM 3 SEP 1977 Visit to Claude E. Pearce, Sr.

Nathan Pearce → Philip Pearce → Nathan Pearce → Aziel Pearce
 Pearce and Susan U

{*May be maiden or
 married name - RPM}

u → John Clayton Pearce
 and Jennora Jane Pearce

↓
 Jennah R. F. Pearce
 and Theodosia Phillips

↓
 Robert P. Pearce
 and
Zail Pearce* ↑

② See Pearce Family - Compiled 1967

This document shows Robert P. Pearce and
ZOIE Pearce not ZAIL Pearce as in ① above

③ See Pearce Family - Entry 17 APR 1986

Zoie Pearce is shown in a 1914 photo
 of the elementary school in Pearce, NC

④ Zebulon Record THUR 7 AUG 1986 Zebulon, NC

Zoie Pearce Pearce

Mrs. Zoie Pearce Pearce, 84, of Zebulon, died Monday, July 28. Funeral was 3 p.m. Wednesday at Pearce's Baptist Church. Burial was at the church cemetery.

Surviving: sons, R.P. Pearce Jr. and Baxter Pearce, both of Zebulon; sisters, Mrs. Flora P. Carter, Miss Maude Pearce, Mrs. Oma P. Stallings, Mrs. Myrtie P. Pearce and Mrs. Vernie P. Perry, all of Zebulon, Mrs. Annie Rue P. Bowling of Franklinton; brother, Wallace Pearce of Zebulon; five grandchildren, five great-grandchildren.

□↑

—
 —
 Δ+Δ
 Δ+Δ+Δ
 Δ+Δ
 Δ+Δ
 —

ZOIE V

PEARCE

X PEA

① See Pg 51 Download in Ltr 7 MAR 2000 Flora Pauline U D RPA

94. BETTIE E.⁸ PEARCE (SIMON⁷, NATHANIEL⁶, PHILLIP⁵, NATHAN⁴, NATHAN³, PHILLIP², GEORGE¹) was born January 1872. She met ARTHUR L. MEDLIN.

Children of BETTIE PEARCE and ARTHUR MEDLIN are:

- 267. Δ i. GROVER CLEVELAND⁹ PEARCE, b. May 2, 1891, Franklin Co., NC; d. October 28, 1954, Franklin Co., NC.
- Δ ii. LILLIE A. PEARCE, b. January 1893.
- 268. Δ iii. ADDISON NATHAN PEARCE, b. May 6, 1895, Franklin Co., NC; d. September 16, 1951, Franklin Co., NC.
- 269. Δ iv. ACY J. PEARCE, b. Abt. 1896.
- Δ v. BESSIE R. PEARCE, b. October 1897.
- Δ vi. ZOIE PEARCE, b. Abt. 1906²⁴; m. PERRY.

I. NATHAN PEARCE, II b 23 MAY 1783 md (2nd) SUSAN U

A. SIMON PEARCE

1. BETTIE E. PEARCE

NOTE #1 - I would appear that Arthur L. Medlin

fathered the 6 listed

children but that they went by their mother's name - RPA

② Input from RPA call to Simon Perry on 11 JUL 2008

BUT SEE ②

When asked about why the 6 children listed in ① above bear the last name Pearce rather than Medlin Simon seemed very familiar with the situation and reported that Bettie E. Pearce had the 6 children out-of-wedlock by an unknown/unnamed father.

③ RPA - Download of Census Records

1900 CENSUS - DUNN TWP
FRANKLIN CO, NC

1910 CENSUS - DUNN TWP
FRANKLIN CO, NC

Name	Age
Bettie Pearce HEAD JAN 1872 28	
Cleveland Pearce SON MAY 1891 9	
Lillie Pearce DAU JAN 1893 7	
Addison Pearce SON MAY 1895 5	
Bessie R Pearce WIFE OCT 1897 2	

Name	B	Age
Arthur Mellies HEAD 1882 28		
Bettie Mellies WIFE 1873 37		
Δ Zoah v Mellies DAU 1905 5		
Grover C Pierce STEPSON 1891 19		
Addison Pierce STEPSON 1895 15		

NOTE: ARTHUR L. MEDLIN NOT PRESENT IN 1900 BUT IS IN 1910

He could be the FAT of ZOIE

- or not - see

① above

If Zoie was born a Pearce her name could have been changed to Medlin as she was young. Not so with her RPA

Note that ACY J. PEARCE res not in the home in 1900 but ① above implies she lived on - "269" - RPA

In 1910 Lillie A. Pearce age 17 not in home. Could have died or married

ZOLLIE T

PEARCE

○ The Zebulon Record THUR 28 DEC 1989 Zebulon, NC

**From the Zebulon Record
December 25, 1969**

Zollie T. Pearce, 78, of Zebulon, presented Governor Bob Scott with a Santa Claus and sleigh plywood scene he constructed for the Governor's Mansion lawn. The scene was erected during a special ceremony in Raleigh.

Pearce worked on the scene for most of the year. It will be displayed throughout the holiday season.

ZOLLIE THOMAS PEARCE

XPEA

○ See Pg 41 Download in It 7 MAR 2000 Flora Pauline U DRY

78. PHILOMON⁸ PEARCE (SETH THOMAS⁷, NATHANIEL⁶, PHILLIP⁵, NATHAN⁴, NATHAN³, PHILLIP², GEORGE¹) was born December 16, 1865, and died February 18, 1931 in Franklin Co.,⁶¹. He married LUCINDA ROGERS December 7, 1885 in Franklin Co., NC, daughter of REUBEN ROGERS and MARTHA DOYLE. She was born March 12, 1856, and died January 5, 1924 in Franklin Co., NC⁶².

More About PHILOMON PEARCE:
Burial: Bethlehem Ch. Cem., Franklin Co., NC
Notes for LUCINDA ROGERS:
Possibly married a Jeans before

More About LUCINDA ROGERS:
Burial: Bethlehem Ch. Cem., Franklin Co., NC

Children of PHILOMON PEARCE and LUCINDA ROGERS are:

- i. FURNEY SMITH⁹ PEARCE, b. October 5, 1886, Franklin Co., NC; d. December 9, 1953, Franklin Co., NC.
- ii. MINNIE HERMAN PEARCE, b. April 9, 1888, Franklin Co., NC; d. February 17, 1969, Franklin Co., NC.
- iii. ZOLLIE THOMAS PEARCE,¹ b. October 21, 1891; d. August 14, 1978, Franklin Co., NC.
- iv. DOLLIE MILLIKEN PEARCE, b. July 9, 1894; d. August 16, 1961, Franklin Co., NC.

I. NATHAN PEARCE, II b. 23 MAY 1783

m & () SUSAN UPCHURCH

A. SETH THOMAS PEARCE

1. PHILOMON PEARCE